K Bible. Concordances 3051. eee 3

A BRIEF

CONCORDANCE

OR

TABLE

TO THE

BIBLE

OF THE

Laſt Tranſlation:

Serving for the more eaſy finding out of the moſt uſeful Places therein contained.

Carefully Peruſed and Enlarged by JOHN DOWNAME, B. D.

Allowed by his Majeſty's Special Privilege to be Printed and Bound with the BIBLE in all Volumes.

PSALM CXIX. 150. *Thy Word is a Lamp unto my Feet, and a Light unto my Paths.*

LONDON,

Printed for C. and R. WARE, at the *Bible* and *Sun* on *Ludgate-Hill*.

MDCCLXII.

TO THE

READER.

CHRISTIAN *Reader, I have for thy Use collected this small* CONCORDANCE, *with no small Labour. For being to comprise much in little room, I was to make Choice of the most principal and useful Places, and to rank them under such Words as I thought most essential and material in the Sentence, because the scant Room allotted unto me would not permit, that I should express them under* every Word *in the Verse, as it is the manner in large* CONCORDANCES. *And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers Places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the Words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: As for example, in the Word* Hollow, *you have it quoted,* (Jer. 17. 22. *But* hallow *ye the Sabbath*) *then follow as Parallels thereof,* See ver. 24, 27. Ezek. 20. 20. and 44. 24. *and so in divers other Places. So that thou must not expect to have* all Places *in this little Abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by* every Word *in the Verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the Life and Vigour of the Sentence chiefly consisteth. Take for instance that Place,* (Exod. 33. 19. *I will be* gracious *to whom I will be* gracious) *for the finding whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the Word* gracious, *as the most fit to rank this Sentence under. Again,* (Numb. 23. 21. He hath not beheld *Iniquity* in Jacob) *for this likewise have recourse to the Word* Iniquity, *as the most material in the Verse, and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular Places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or House in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities with little Spots, large Towns with little Specks, and broad Rivers with narrow Lines; so it is with me in this Case. If any desire farther and better Help for the finding out of* any Place *under* every Word *of the Verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance,* viz. *that which was lately published by* Cl. Cotton, *(at whose request I undertook this Work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of especial use.*

Now the chief Ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all God's People, *that by help thereof, they may on all Occasions find out such principal Places as they overly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text itself, with the Connection and Scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without Quotation of Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good* Beræans, *to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith; and then more especially, the Benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of God's Word, that when they cannot have the Use of their Libraries through their necessary Absence from their own Homes, they may, when their Pains are required on sudden Occasions, have this Help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present Use in any Argument, and to direct them to the Places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the Matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.*

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labours profitable for the advancing of his Glory, and Edification of his People in their most holy Faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his Grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an Inheritance among them that are sanctify'd.

Thine in all Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A BRIEF CONCORDANCE TO THE WHOLE BIBLE.

A.

ABASE, ABASED.

JOB 40 11 is proud and *abaſe* him
Ezek. 21 26 low, and *abaſe* him that
Dan. 4 37 he is able to *abaſe*
Luke 14 11 ſhall be *abaſed*
2 Cor. 11 7 an offence in *abaſing* my
Phil. 4 12 how to be *abaſed*, &c.

ABBA, ABEL.

Mark 14 36 *Abba*, Father, all
Rom. 8 15 we cry *Abba*, Father
Gal. 4 6 crying *Abba*, Father
Gen. 4 4 had reſpect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23 34 blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11 4 by faith *Abel* offered
12 24 things than that of *Abel*

ABHOR, &c. ABIDE, &c.

Lev. 26 11 ſhall not *abhor* you
39 ſhall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2 17 *abhorred* the offering
Job 19 19 friends *abhorred* me
42 6 I *abhor* myſelf
Pſal. 119 163 *abhor* lying
Amos 6 8 I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2 22 that *abhorreſt* idols
12 9 *abhor* that which
Pſal. 15 1 ſhall *abide* in thy
61 4 I will *abide* in thy
91 1 *abide* under the ſhadow
Prov. 7 11 her feet *abide* not in
Eccl. 1 4 earth *abideth* for ever
Hoſ. 3 3 ſhalt *abide* for me
Mal. 3 2 can *abide* the day of
John 3 36 of God *abides* on him
12 34 that Chriſt *abideth* for ever
14 16 he may *abide* with you
15 4 *abide* in me, and See ver. 5.
10 ſhall *abide* in my love
Acts 27 31 theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 Cor. 3 14 work *abide* which
7 24 therein *abide* with God
13 13 now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1 24 to *abide* in the
2 Tim. 2 13 he *abideth* faithful
1 John 2 14 of God *abides* in you
17 the will of God *abideth* for
28 *abide* in him, that when
3 6 whoſoever *abideth* in him

1 John 3 24 know that he *abideth*

ABIDING.

1 Chr. 29 15 and there is no *abiding*
John 5 38 his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3 15 life *abiding* in him

ABILITY, ABLE.

Ezra 2 69 gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5 8 we after our *ability* have
Acts 11 29 according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4 11 do it as of the *ability*
Exod. 18 21 *able* men, ſuch as
25 Moſes choſe *able* men
Lev. 12 8 if ſhe be not *able* to bring
See chap. 14 22, 31, 32; and
Ezek. 46 5, 7.
Numb. 13 30 *able* to overcome
Deut. 16 17 as he is *able*
See Mark 12 24. and Luke 2 4.
2 Chr. 25 9 is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27 4 is *able* to ſtand
Dan. 3 17 God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7 10 is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3 9 God is *able* of theſe
10 28 not *able* to kill the ſoul
Mark 4 33 *able* to hear it
John 10 29 is *able* to pluck them
See ver. 28.
Rom. 8 29 is *able* to ſeparate
11 23 *able* to graft them in
14 4 for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10 13 above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9 8 *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3 30 *able* to do exceeding
6 11 *able* to ſtand againſt
13 may be *able* to withſtand
Phil. 3 21 *able* to ſubdue all
4 13 *able* to do all things
2 Tim. 1 12 *able* to keep that
2 2 ſhall be *able* to teach
3 15 *able* to make thee wiſe
Heb. 2 18 *able* to ſuccour
7 25 *able* to ſave them to the
11 19 was *able* to raiſe him
Jam. 1 21 is *able* to ſave your ſouls
4 12 who is *able* to ſave and
Jude 24 that is *able* to keep you

ABOMINABLE.

1 Chr. 21 6 kings word *abominable*

Jer. 44 4 this *abominable* thing
Micah 6 10 that is *abominable*
Tit. 1 16 being *abominable*
1 Pet. 4 3 and *abominable* idolatries

ABOMINATION, -ONS.

Deut. 7 25 an *abomination* to
2 Chr. 34 33 all the *abominations*
Prov. 26 25 ſeven *abominations* in
29 27 is an *abomination* to the juſt, is *abomination* to the
Jer. 4 1 away thine *abominations*
32 34 their *abomination* in the
Ezek. 8 6 ſee greater *abominations*
9 4 for all the *abominations*
Mat. 24 15 ſee the *abomination* of
Rev. 17 5 and *abominations* of
21 27 works *abomination* or

ABOVE, ABOUND.

John 8 23 I am from *above*
Gal. 4 26 Jeruſalem from *above*
Eph. 4 6 which is *above* all and
Col. 3 1 things which are *above*
Prov. 28 20 ſhall *abound* with
2 Cor. 1 5 if Chriſt *abound* in us
8 7 as ye *abound* in every thing
ſee that ye *abound* in this
9 8 to make all grace *abound*
that ye may *abound* in every
Phil. 4 12 how to *abound* every
1 Theſ. 3 12 and *abound* in love
4 1 ye would *abound* more
2 Pet. 1 8 and *abound*, they make

ABOUNDING.

1 Cor. 15 58 always *abounding* in

ABUNDANCE, -DANT.

Exod. 34 6 *abundant* in goodneſs
Eccl. 5 10 *abundance* with increaſe
12 the *abundance* of the rich
Mat. 12 34 out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12 15 not in the *abundance*
2 Cor. 8 14 that their *abundance* may
11 23 more *abundant*

ABUNDANTLY.

Cant. 5 1 yea, drink *abundantly*
1 Cor. 15 10 more *abundantly* than
Tit. 3 6 ſhed on us *abundantly*

ACCEPTABLE. ACCEPT, &c.
Pſal. 69 13 in an *acceptable* time
Iſa. 49 8 in an *acceptable* time
See Luke 4 19; 2 Cor. 6 2.
58 5 an *acceptable* day
Dan. 4 27 be *acceptable* unto thee
Rom. 12 1 ſacrifice holy, *acceptable*
Gen. 4 7 thou ſhalt not be *accepted*
Job 13 10 ſecretly *accept* perſons
34 19 *accepteth* not the perſons
Iſa. 56 7 ſhall be *accepted* upon
Jer. 14 12 I will not *accept*
Ezek. 20 40 I will *accept* them
Hoſ. 8 13 *accepteth* them not
2 Cor. 8 12 it is *accepted* according
Gal. 2 6 God *accepteth* no mans
ACCESS.
Rom. 5 2 we have *acceſs* by faith
Eph. 3 12 we have—*acceſs* with
ACCOMPLISH, -ED.
Prov. 13 19 *accompliſhed* is ſweet to
Iſa. 40 2 warfare is *accompliſhed*
55 11 *accompliſh* that which
1 Pet. 5 9 *accompliſhed* in your
ACCORD. ACCOUNT.
Phil. 2 2 being of one *accord* of
See Acts 2 46.
Job 33 13 not *account* of any of
Mat. 12 36 *account* of every idle
Luke 16 2 give an *account* of thy
Rom. 14 12 ſhall give an *account* of
Phil. 4 17 abound to your *account*
1 Pet. 4 5 *account* to him that is
ACCURSED. ACCUSATION.
Rom. 9 3 ſelf were *accurſed* from
1 Cor. 12 3 calls Jeſus *accurſed*
Gal. 1 8 let him be *accurſed*
So ver. 9.
Mat. 27 37 over his head this *accuſation*
John 18 29 what *accuſation* bring
1 Tim. 5 19 receive not an *accuſation*
ACCUSE, &c.
Prov. 30 10 *accuſe* not a ſervant
Luke 3 14 not *accuſe* any falſly
23 10 vehemently *accuſed*
John 5 45 think that I will *accuſe*
one that *accuſeth* you, even
Acts 25 16 *accuſers* face to face
Tit. 1 6 not *accuſed* of riot or
2 3 not falſe *accuſers*, nor
Rev. 12 10 *accuſer* of the brethren
which *accuſed* them
ACCUSING.
Rom. 2 15 thoughts *accuſing* or
ACKNOWLEDGE, &c.
Pſal 32 5 I *acknowledged* my ſin
Prov. 3 6 *acknowledge* him, and he
Iſa. 63 16 Iſrael *acknowledge* us not
Jer. 3 13 *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hoſ. 5 15 till they *acknowledge* their
Tit. 1 1 and the *acknowledging* of
ACQUAINT, &c. ACTS.
Job 22 21 *acquaint* now thy ſelf
Pſal. 31 11 to mine *acquaintance*
Iſa. 53 3 and *acquainted* with grief
Judges 5 11 righteous *acts* of the
Pſal. 106 2 mighty *acts* of the Lord
150 2 for his mighty *acts*
ACTIONS. ADD, -ED.
1 Sam. 2 3 *actions* are weighed
Deut. 4 2 not *add* unto the word
29 19 to *add* drunkenneſs to
Pſal. 69 27 *add* iniquity unto
Prov. 30 6 *add* thou not unto his
Iſa. 30 1 *add* ſin to ſin
Mat. 6 27 can *add* one cubit
Acts 2 47 the Lord *added* to the church
2 Pet. 1 5 *add* to your faith virtue
ADDER. ADMIRATION, -MIRED.
Pſal. 140 3 *adders* poiſon is under
Prov. 23 32 it ſtingeth like an *adder*
2 Theſ. 1 10 to be *admired* in all
Jude 16 perſons in *admiration*
ADMONISH, &c. ADMONITION.
Eccl. 12 12 ſon be *admoniſhed*
Rom. 15 14 able to *admoniſh* one
Col 3 16 and *admoniſhing* one
2 Theſ. 3 15 but *admoniſh* him as a
1 Cor. 10 11 for our *admonition*
Tit. 3 10 ſecond *admonition*, reject
ADOPTION. ADORN, -ING.
Rom. 8 15 the ſpirit of *adoption*
Gal. 4 5 receive the *adoption*
Eph. 1 5 to the *adoption* of
1 Tim. 2 9 women *adorn* themſelves
Tit. 2 10 they may *adorn* the doctrine
1 Pet. 3 3 whoſe *adorning*, not that outward
ADVANTAGE, -ED. *adorning*
Luke 9 25 what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3 1 what *advantage* then
Jude 16 becauſe of *advantage*
ADVERSARY, &c.
Exod. 23 22 *adverſary* to thine
Iſa 59 18 fury to his *adverſaries*
Mat. 5 25 thine *adverſary* quickly
1 Cor. 16 9 there are many *adverſaries*
1 Tim. 5 14 to the *adverſary*
1 Pet. 5 8 your *adverſary* the devil
ADVERSITY. ADVISED.
Pſal. 31 7 ſoul in *adverſity*
94 13 the days of *adverſity*
Prov. 17 17 born for *adverſity*
Eccl. 7 14 in the day of *adverſity*
Iſa. 30 20 bread of *adverſity*
Heb. 13 3 which ſuffer *adverſity*
Prov. 13 10 well *adviſed* is wiſdom
ADULTERER, &c.
Lev. 20 10 *adulterer* and *adultereſs*
Job 24 15 eye of the *adulterer*
Prov. 6 26 the *adultereſs* will hunt
Jer. 25 10 land is full of *adulterers*
Mal. 3 5 againſt the *adulterers*
1 Cor. 6 9 not *adulterers*, nor
Heb. 13 4 and *adulterers* God
Jam. 4 4 ye *adulterers* and
ADULTERY. ADVOCATE.
Exod. 20 14 not commit *adultery*
Prov. 6 32 *adultery* with a woman
Mat. 5 28 *adultery* with her
19 9 doth commit *adultery*
Gal. 5 19 fleſh are—*adultery*
Jam. 2 11 no *adultery*, yet
1 John 2 1 an *advocate* with the
AFFECTION, &c. AFFLICT, &c.
1 Chr. 29 3 my *affection* to the
Rom. 1 26 to vile *affections*
Rom. 1 31 without natural *affection*
12 10 kindly *affectioned*
Gal. 5 24 with the *affections*
Col. 3 2 ſet your *affections* on
5 inordinate *affections*, evil
Exod. 22 22 *afflict* any widow
Lev. 6 29 *afflict* your *ſouls*
Job 34 28 the cry of the *afflicted*
Pſal. 18 27 wilt ſave the *afflicted*
22 24 affliction of the *afflicted*
82 3 do juſtice to the *afflicted*
119 67 before I was *afflicted*
71 that I have been *afflicted*
75 in faithfulneſs haſt *afflicted*
Prov. 15 15 days of the *afflicted* are
22 22 oppreſs the *afflicted* in the
Iſa. 49 13 mercy on his *afflicted*
53 4 ſmitten of God and *afflicted*
58 10 ſatisfy the *afflicted* ſoul
Lam. 1 12 hath *afflicted* me in the
3 33 doth not *afflict* willingly
Mat. 24 9 you up to be *afflicted*
Heb. 11 37 *afflicted*, tormented
Jam. 5 13 among you *afflicted*, let
AFFLICTION, &c.
Gen. 16 11 hath heard thy *affliction*
29 32 looked upon mine *affliction*
Exod. 3 7 I have ſeen the *affliction* of
Deut. 16 3 the bread of *affliction*
26 7 looked on our *affliction*, and
2 Chr. 20 9 thee in our *affliction*
Job 5 6 *affliction* cometh not forth
36 15 the poor in his *affliction*, and
Pſal. 25 18 upon mine *affliction*, and
34 19 many are the *afflictions* of
119 50 comfort in mine *affliction*
92 periſhed in mine *affliction*
153 conſider mine *affliction*
Iſa. 48 10 the furnace of *affliction*
63 9 in all their *affliction* he was
Jer. 16 19 in the day of *affliction*
Hoſ. 5 15 in their *affliction* they
Amos 6 6 grieved for the *affliction*
Acts 7 34 ſeen the *affliction* of my
2 Cor. 4 17 our light *affliction* which
Col. 1 24 of the *afflictions* of Chriſt
1 Theſ. 3 3 moved by their *afflictions*
2 Tim. 1 8 partaker of the *afflictions*
Heb. 11 25 rather to ſuffer *affliction*
1 Pet. 5 9 the ſame *afflictions* are
AFRAID.
Job 3 25 which I was *afraid* of, is
Pſal. 56 3 what time I am *afraid*, I
Luke 12 4 be not *afraid* of them
AGE, &c.
Pſal. 39 5 mine *age* is as nothing
71 9 in the time of old *age*
92 14 forth fruit in old *age*
Tit. 2 2 that the *aged* men be ſober
Philem. 9 an one as Paul the *aged*
AGES.
Eph. 3 21 throughout all *ages*
Col. 1 26 hath been hid from *ages*
AGONY.
Luke 22 44 being in an *agony*, he
AGREE. AGREED.
Amos 3 3 except they be *agreed*

Mat. 5 25 *agree* with thine adverſary
Mark 14 56 but their witneſs *agreed*
1 John 5 8 and theſe three *agreed* in

AGREEMENT.

Iſa. 28 15 hell are we at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6 16 what *agreement* hath the

ALIENATED.

Eph. 4 18 being *alienated* from
Col. 1 21 ſometimes *alienated* and

ALIEN. ALIENS.

Exod. 18 3 being an *alien* in a ſtrange
Eph. 2 12 *aliens* from the

ALIVE.

1 Sam. 2 6 and maketh *alive* he
Rom. 6 11 but are *alive* to God
1 Cor. 15 22 ſhall all be made *alive*
Rev. 1 18 I am *alive* for evermore

ALLOW.

Rom. 7 15 which I do, I *allow* not

ALMS, &c.

Mat. 6 1 your *alms* before men
Luke 11 41 give *alms* of ſuch things
12 33 you have, and give *alms*, &c.
Acts 9 36 works and *alms*-deeds
10 2 gave much *alms*, and prayed

ALMIGHTY.

Gen. 17 1 I am the *Almighty* God
Pſal. 91 1 ſhadow of the *Almighty*
Rev. 1 8 is to come, the *Almighty*

ALONE.

Gen. 2 18 good man ſhould be *alone*
Exod. 32 10 let me *alone*, that my
Eccl. 4 10 wo to him that is *alone*

ALTAR.

Exod. 29 37 *altar* ſhall be holy
Pſal. 26 6 thine *altar*, O Lord
Mat. 5 25 gift to the *altar*, and
1 Cor. 9 13 wait at the *altar* are
Heb. 13 10 we have an *altar*
Rev. 6 9 I ſaw under the *altar* the
8 3 ſaints upon the golden *altar*

AM.

Exod. 3 14 *Am* that I *Am*

AMBASSADOR, &c.

1 Cor. 5 20 we are *ambaſſadors* for
Eph. 6 20 an *ambaſſador* in bonds

AMEND.

Jer. 7 3 *amend* your ways and your
So ch. 26 13.
5 *amend* your ways and
See the word REPENT.

ANCIENT.

Job 12 12 the *ancient* is wiſdom
Dan. 7 9 the *ancient* of days did ſit
13 and came to the *ancient*

ANGEL.

Exod. 23 23 mine *angel* ſhall go
Acts 12 15 ſaid they, it is his *angel*
2 Cor. 11 14 into an *angel* of light
Gal. 1 8 we or an *angel* from
4 14 me as an *angel* of God
Rev. 22 8 the feet of the *angel*

ANGELS.

Job 4 18 his *angels* he charged
Pſal. 91 11 give his *angels* charge
104 4 his *angels* ſpirits, his
Mat. 4 6 give his *angels* charge
Mat. 24 31 ſend his *angels* with a great
Luke 16 22 carried by the *angels*
20 36 are equal with the *angels*
Col. 2 18 worſhipping of *angels*
Heb. 2 16 him the nature of *angels*
1 Pet. 1 12 things the *angels* deſire
Jude 6 the *angels* which kept not
Rev. 12 7 Michael and his *angels*

ANGER.

Judg. 8 3 and their *anger* was abated
Pſal. 30 5 for his *anger* endureth but
37 8 ceaſe from *anger*, and forſake
103 8 is ſlow to *anger*
See Pſ. 145 8; Neh. 9 17; Nah. 1 3;
Jonah 4 2.
9 his *anger* was So Jer. 3 12.
Prov. 15 1 words ſtir up *anger*
18 that is ſlow to *anger*
16 32 is ſlow to *anger*, is better
19 11 man deferreth his *anger*
20 2 a king to *anger* ſinneth
21 14 pacifieth *anger* and a
27 4 wrath is cruel, and *anger* is
Eph. 7 9 for *anger* reſteth in the
Jer. 7 19 provoke me to *anger*
See ch. 25 7.
Joel 2 13 ſlow to *anger*, and of great
See Jonah 4 2; and Nahum 1 3.
Micah 7 18 retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3 5 on them with *anger*
Eph. 4 31 bitterneſs and *anger* be
Col. 3 8 put off *anger*, wrath, malice
21 your children to *anger*, leſt

ANGRY.

Pſal. 7 11 God is *angry* with the
79 5 wilt thou be *angry* for
Prov. 14 17 is ſoon *angry*, dealeth
21 19 and an *angry* woman
22 24 friendſhip with an *angry*
25 23 doth an *angry* countenance
29 22 an *angry* man ſtirreth up
Eccl. 7 9 thy ſpirit to be *angry*
Mat. 5 22 is *angry* with his brother
Epheſ. 4 26 be *angry* and ſin not
Tit. 1 7 not ſoon *angry*, nor given

ANOINT, &c.

Exod. 30 30 thou ſhall *anoint* Aron
1 Sam. 26 9 the Lords *anointed*, and
See ch. 24 6.
1 Chr. 16 22 not mine *anointed*
So Pſal. 105 15.
Iſ. 61 1 hath *anointed* me to preach
So Luke 4 18.
Amos 6 6 *anoint* themſelves with
Mat. 6 17 thou mayeſt *anoint* thy
2 Cor. 1 21 and hath *anointed* us, is
1 John 2 27 but the *anointing* which
Rev. 3 18 and *anoint* thine eyes with

ANSWER, &c.

Job 9 3 he cannot *anſwer* him one
Prov. 1 28 but I will not *anſwer*
15 1 a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
28 ſtudieſt to *anſwer*: but the
16 1 and the *anſwer* of the tongue
18 13 he that *anſwereth* a matter
26 4 *anſwer* not a fool according
Eccl. 10 19 money *anſwereth* all
Cant. 5 6 but he gave me no *anſwer*
Iſa. 65 24 they call, I will *anſwer*
Luke 12 11 thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
Col. 4 6 know how to *anſwer* every
Tit. 2 9 things, not *anſwering* again
1 Pet. 3 15 give an *anſwer* to every

ANT.

Prov. 6 6 to the *ant*, thou ſluggard

APOSTLE, &c.

1 Cor. 9 1 am I not an *apoſtle*? am
15 9 to be called an *apoſtle*
the leaſt of the *apoſtles*
2 Cor. 11 5 very chiefeſt *apoſtle*

APPAREL.

Zeph. 1 8 with ſtrange *apparel*
1 Tim. 2 9 with modeſt *apparel*
Jam. 2 2 in goodly *apparel*, and
1 Pet. 3 3 putting on of *apparel*

APPEARANCE.

John 7 24 to the *appearance*, but
1 Theſ. 5 22 from all *appearance* of

APPEAR, &c.

Mal. 3. 2 when he *appeareth* for
2 Cor. 5 10 muſt all *appear* before the
2 Tim. 4 8 that love his *appearing*
Tit. 2 11 hath *appeared* to all men
13 glorious *appearing* of the
Heb. 9 24 now to *appear* in the
28 he ſhall *appear* the ſecond
1 Pet. 5 4 ſhepherd ſhall *appear*
1 John 3 2 ſhall *appear*, we ſhall

APPLE, &c.

Deut. 32 10 as the *apple* of his eye
Pſal. 17 8 as the *apple* of the eye, hide
Prov. 25 11 like *apples* of gold in
Zech. 2 8 touch the *apple* of his

APPOINT, &c.

Job 14 14 of my *appointed* time
Iſa. 26 1 God *appoint* for walls, and
61 3 to *appoint* unto them that
1 Theſ. 3 3 are *appointed* thereunto
5 9 not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb. 9 27 it is *appointed* to men once

APPREHEND, &c.

Phil. 3 12 *apprehend* that for which
alſo I am *apprehended* of

APPROVED, &c.

Acts 2 22 a man *approved* of God
2 Cor. 6 4 in all things *approving*
2 Tim. 2 15 thy ſelf *approved* to

ARCHANGEL.

1 Theſ. 4 16 voice of the *archangel*

ARGUMENTS.

Job 23 4 my mouth with *arguments*

ARIGHT.

Prov. 15 2 uſeth knowledge *aright*
Jer. 8 6 but they ſpeak not *aright*

ARM, &c.

2 Chr. 32 8 an *arm* of fleſh, but
Pſal. 37 17 the *arms* of the wicked
Iſa. 52 10 made bare his holy *arm*
Jer. 17 5 maketh fleſh his *arm*, and
Luke 11 21 when a ſtrong man *armed*
1 Pet. 4 1 *arm* yourſelves likewiſe

ARMIES.

Heb. 12 34 the *armies* of the aliens

ARMOUR.

ARMOUR.
Rom. 13 12 the *armour* of light
2 Cor. 6 7 *armour* of righteouſneſs
Eph. 6 11 whole *armour* of God
See ver. 13.

ARROGANCY.
1 Sam. 2 3 let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8 13 pride and *arrogancy*—do
Iſa. 13 11 I will cauſe the *arrogancy*

ARROW, -ROWS.
Deut. 32 23 I will ſpend my *arrows*
2 Kings 13 17 the *arrows* of the Lords
19 32 not ſhoot an *arrow* there
See Iſa. 37 23.
Job 6 4 the *arrows* of the Almighty
Pſal. 38 2 thine *arrows* ſtick faſt in
45 5 thine *arrows* are ſharp in
91 5 nor for the *arrow* that
Lam. 3 12 as a mark for the *arrow*

ASCEND, &c.
Pſal. 24 3 who ſhall *aſcend* into the
139 8 if I *aſcend* into heaven
John 1 51 angels of God *aſcending*
3 13 no man *aſcendeth* but he
6 62 ſee the Son of man *aſcend*
20 17 I *aſcend* unto my Father
Eph. 4 8 when he *aſcended* up on

ASHAMED, &c.
Ezra 9 6 I am *aſhamed* and bluſh to
Pſal. 25 2 let me not be *aſhamed*. See 3.
119 46 and will not be *aſhamed*
Prov. 12 4 *aſhamed* is as rottenneſs
Jer. 3 3 thou refuſeſt to be *aſhamed*
6 15 were they *aſhamed* when
Mark 8 38 whoſoever ſhall be *aſhamed*
Rom. 1 16 I am not *aſhamed* of the
5 5 and hope maketh not *aſhamed*
6 21 whereof ye are now *aſhamed*
10 11 him ſhall not be *aſhamed*
2 Theſ. 3 14 that he may be *aſhamed*
2 Tim. 1 8 be not *aſhamed* of the
Tit. 2 8 part may be *aſhamed*
Heb. 2 11 he is not *aſhamed* to call
See chap. 11 16.
1 Pet. 3 16 that they may be *aſhamed*
4 16 let him not be *aſhamed*

ASHES. See DUST.

ASK, &c.
Exod. 13 14 *aſketh* thee in time to
See Deut. 6 20.
Joſh. 4 6 children *aſk* their fathers
ver. 21.
Pſal. 2 8 *aſk* of me, and I will give
21 4 he *aſked* life of thee, and
Jer. 6 16 and *aſk* for the old paths
Mat. 5 42 give to him that *aſketh*
See Luke 6 30.
7 7 *aſk* and it ſhall be given you
See ver. 9 10.
11 to them that *aſk* him
21 22 whatſoever ye ſhall *aſk* in
See John 14 13; and 15 7.
John 16 23 ſhall *aſk* the Father in
1 Cor. 14 15 them *aſk* their huſbands
Eph. 3 30 we *aſk* or think
Jam. 1 5 let him *aſk* of God that
6 but let him *aſk* in faith
Jam. 4 3 ye *aſk* and receive not
1 Pet. 3 15 that *aſketh* you a reaſon
1 John 3 22 whatſoever we *aſk* we
5 14 if we *aſk* any thing
See ver. 15, 16.

ASLEEP.
1 Theſ. 1 13 them that are *aſleep*, that
See ver. 14, 15.

ASS.
Exod. 23 4 if you ſee the *aſs* of him
See ver. 5.
Numb. 16 15 I have not taken one *aſs*
Zech. 9 9 and riding upon an *aſs*
See Mat. 21 5; and John 1 15.

ASSURANCE.
Col. 2 2 full *aſſurance* of underſtanding
1 Theſ. 1 5 you in much *aſſurance*
Heb. 6 11 the full *aſſurance* of hope
10 22 the full *aſſurance* of faith

ASTRAY.
Pſal. 119 176 I have gone *aſtray* like
Iſa. 53 6 have gone *aſtray*, we have
Mat. 18 12 one be gone *aſtray*
See Luke 15 4.

ATTEND, &c.
Pſal. 17 1 *attend* to my cry
See Pſal. 55 2; and 61 1; 86 6; and 142 6.
Prov. 4 1 and *attend* to know
20 my ſon *attend* to my words
1 Tim. 4 13 give *attendance* to read

ATTENTIVE.
Luke 19 48 very *attentive* to hear

AVENGE, &c.
Luke 18 7 ſhall not God *avenge* his
Rom. 12 19 *avenge* not yourſelves
1 Theſ. 4 6 the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev. 6 10 to judge and *avenge* our

AUTHORITY.
Prov. 29 2 righteous are in *authority*
Mat. 7 29 as one having *authority*
1 Tim. 2 2 all that are in *authority*
12 not a woman to uſurp *authority*
Tit. 2 15 rebuke with all *authority*

AW.
Pſal. 4 4 ſtand in *aw*, and ſin not
33 8 let all ſtand in *aw* of him
119 161 heart ſtand in *aw* of thy

AWAKE, -EST.
Prov. 6 22 when thou *awakeſt*, it
Iſa. 51 9 *awake*, *awake*, put on
Dan. 12 2 in the duſt ſhall *awake*
Rom. 13 11 it high time to *awake*
1 Cor. 15 34 *awake* to righteouſneſs
Eph. 5 14 *awake* thou that ſleepeſt

AX.
Deut. 19 5 a ſtroke with the *ax*
Iſa. 10 15 ſhall the *ax* boaſt itſelf
Mat. 3 10 the *ax* is laid to the root

AYR.
Epheſ. 2 2 power of the *ayr*, the ſpirit
1 Theſ. 4 17 meet the Lord in the *ayr*

B.

BABE, BABES.
Pſal. 8 2 out of the mouth of *babes*
17 14 their ſubſtance to their *babes*
Iſa. 3 4 *babes* ſhall rule over them
Mat. 11 25 revealed them unto *babes*
Luke 1 41 the *babe* leaped
1 Cor. 3 1 as unto *babes* in Chriſt
Heb. 5 13 unſkilful—he is a *babe*
1 Pet. 2 2 as new-born *babes* deſire

BABLINGS.
1 Tim. 6 20 and vain *bablings*, and
2 Tim. 2 16 ſhun profane—*babling*

BACK, BACKS.
Joſh. 7 8 turn their *backs* before
Zeph. 1 6 them that are turned *back*
Heb. 10 33 if any man draw *back*
See FACE.

BACKBITETH, &c.
Pſal. 15 3 he that *backbiteth* not
Prov. 25 23 a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor. 12 20 leſt there be *backbiting*

BACKSLIDING, &c.
Prov. 14 14 the *backſlider* in heart
Jer. 3 12 return thou *backſliding*
See ver. 6, 8, 11, 14, 22.
Hoſ. 14 4 heal their *backſlidings*

BALANCE, &c.
Pſal. 62 9 in the *balance* they are
Prov. 11 1 a falſe *balance* is an abomination
16 11 a juſt weight and *balance*
20 23 a falſe *balance* is not good
See Lev. 19 36.
Iſa. 40 15 duſt of the *balance*
Ezek. 45 10 ſhall have juſt *balances*
Hoſ. 12 7 the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8 5 falſifying the *balances*
Mic. 6 11 wicked *balances* ſhall

BALM.
Jer. 8 22 is there no *balm* in Gilead
See chap. 46 11.

BANDS.
Pſal. 2 3 break their *bands* aſunder
73 4 no *bands* in their death, but
Eccl. 7 26 and her hands as *bands*
Iſa. 58 6 to looſe the *bands* of
Hoſ. 11 4 with *bands* of love, and I
See DEATH and LOVE.

BAPTISM, -TISMS.
Luke 3 3 preaching the *baptiſm* of
12 50 I have a *baptiſm* to be
Rom. 6 4 buried with him by *baptiſm*
So Col. 2 12.
Eph. 4 5 one faith, one *baptiſm*
Heb. 6 2 of the doctrine of *baptiſms*
1 Pet. 3 21 *baptiſm* doth alſo ſave us

BAPTISE, -ED.
Mat. 3 11 I indeed *baptiſe* you with
20 22 *baptiſed* with the baptiſm
Mark 16 16 and is *baptiſed* ſhall be
John 4 2 Jeſus himſelf *baptiſed* not
Acts 22 16 ariſe and be *baptiſed*
Rom. 6 3 were *baptiſed* into his death
1 Cor. 10 2 *baptiſed* unto Moſes in
Gal. 3 27 have been *baptiſed* into

BAPTISETH, -ING.
Mat. 28 19 *baptiſing* them in the
John 1 31 am I come *baptiſing* with
33 he that *baptiſeth* with the
3 26 the ſame *baptiſeth*, and all

BARREN, -NESS.
Pſal. 107 34 fruitful land into *barren*
Pſal.

Pſal. 113 9 he maketh a *barren* woman
Luke 23 29 bleſſed are the *barren*
Gal. 4 27 rejoice thou *barren*, that

BASTARD, &c.

Deut. 23 2 a *baſtard* ſhall not enter
Heb. 12 8 then are ye *baſtards*, and

BATTLE.

1 Sam. 17 47 the *battle* is the Lords
1 Kings 8 44 go out to *battle*, againſt
2 Chr. 20 15 the *battle* is not yours
Pſal. 18 39 ſtrength unto the *battle*
89 43 him to ſtand in the *battle*
140 7 head in the day of *battle*
Prov. 21 31 againſt the day of *battle*
Eccl. 9 11 nor the *battle* to the
Jer. 51 20 thou art my *battle*-ax
Hoſ. 1 7 ſave them by *battle*, by

BEAM.

Mat. 7 4 a *beam* in thine own eye
5 firſt caſt out the *beam* out of

BEAR, -ING.

Iſa. 7 14 a virgin ſhall—*bear* a ſon
53 11 he ſhall *bear* their iniquity
Jer. 10 19 a grief, and I muſt *bear* it
Lam. 3 27 that he *bear* the yoke
Mic. 7 9 I will *bear* the indignation
Gal. 6 2 *bear* ye one anothers burthen
1 Tim. 2 15 ſaved by child-*bearing*

BEAST, BEASTS.

Exod. 22 19 lieth with a *beaſt* ſhall
Job 5 22 afraid of the *beaſts* of the
23 *beaſts* of the field
Pſ. 36 6 preſerveſt man and *beaſt*
See Pſal. 147 9.
49 12 like the *beaſts* that periſh
Prov. 12 10 the life of his *beaſt*, but
Rev. 14 9 worſhip the *beaſt* and his

BEAUTY, -FUL.

Prov. 6 25 luſt not after her *beauty*
20 29 the *beauty* of old men is
31 30 *beauty* is vain, but a
Iſa. 52 7 how *beautiful*—are the feet
See Rom. 10 15.
61 3 give them *beauty* for aſhes

BED.

Pſal. 41 3 his *bed* in his ſickneſs

BEFORE.

Col. 1 17 he is *before* all things
See John 1 3; 1 Cor. 8 6.

BEGINNING, &c. -GUN.

Gen. 1 1 in the *beginning* God created
Prov. 20 21 haſtily in the *beginning*
Eccl. 7 8 than the *beginning* thereof
Mat. 19 8 but from the *beginning* it
John 1 1 in the *beginning* was the
Phil. 1 6 *begun* a good work in you
1 Pet. 4 17 judgment muſt *begin* at
and if it firſt *begin* at us, what
Rev. 1 8 I am—the *beginning* and
3 14 the *beginning* of the creation

BEGOTTEN.

Pſal. 2 7 this day have I *begotten* thee
John 1 14 the only *begotten* Son of
3 16 he gave his only *begotten*
2 Pet. 1 3 hath *begotten* us again
Rev. 1 5 and the firſt *begotten* of the

BEHAVIOUR.

Tit. 2 3 to be in *behaviour* as

BEHOLD, &c.

Numb. 23 21 hath not *beheld* iniquity
Pſal. 119 37 from *beholding* vanity
Prov. 15 3 place, *beholding* the evil
Mat. 18 10 always *behold* the face
1 Pet. 3 2 while they *behold* your

BELIEVE.

Numb. 20 12 becauſe ye *believe* me not
Deut. 1 32 ye did not *believe* the
2 Chr. 20 20 *believe* in the Lord
believe his prophets, ſo ſhall
Iſa. 7 9 if ye will not *believe*, ſurely
Mat. 9 28 *believe* ye that I am able
Mark 1 15 repent ye, and *believe* the
9 23 if thou canſt *believe*, all
24 Lord I *believe*, help
John 9 38.
11 24 *believe* that ye receive
Luke 8 13 which for a while *believe*
John 1 12 even to them that *believe*
6 29 work of God, that ye *believe*
69 we *believe* and are ſure
8 24 if ye *believe* not—ye ſhall
14 1 ye *believe* in God, *believe*
20 25 ſee—I will not *believe*
Acts 13 39 all that *believe* are juſtified
16 31 and they ſaid *believe* on
Phil. 1 29 not only to *believe* on
2 Theſ. 2 11 they ſhould *believe* a lie
1 Tim. 4 10 eſpecially them that *believe*
2 Tim. 2 13 if we *believe* not, yet
Heb. 11 6 muſt *believe* that God is
Jam. 2 19 the devils alſo *believe*
1 John 3 23 that we ſhould *believe*
4 1 *believe* not every ſpirit, but
5 13 written to you that *believe*
that ye may *believe* on the name

BELIEVED.

Gen. 15 6 and he *believed* in the
See Rom. 4 3; Gal. 3 6; Jam. 2 23.
Pſal. 27 13 and *believed* to ſee the
116 10 I *believed*, therefore have
So 2 Cor. 4 13.
Iſa. 53 1 who hath *believed* our report
So Rom. 10 16.
Dan. 6 23 he *believed* in his God
Mat. 8 13 as thou haſt *believed*, ſo
Luke 1 47 bleſſed is he that *believeth*
Acts 19 18 *believed*—confeſſed, and
Rom. 4 3 Abraham *believed* God, and
10 14 they have not *believed*
Eph. 1 13 that ye *believed* ye were
2 Tim. 1 12 whom I have *believed*
Heb. 4 3 we which have *believed* do
1 John 4 16 and *believed* the love

BELIEVEST.

John 11 26 *believeſt* thou this?
Acts 8 37 if thou *believeſt* with all
26 27 king Agrippa, *believeſt*

BELIEVETH.

Prov. 14 15 the ſimple *believeth* every
Iſa. 28 16 he that *believeth* ſhall
Mark 16 16 he that *believeth* and
John 3 15 that whoſoever *believeth*
So ver. 16.
John 3 18 he that *believeth* on him, is
he that *believeth* not, is ch. 6 47.
5 24 heareth my word and *believeth*
6 35 he that *believeth* on me
7 38 he that *believeth* on me
11 26 whoſoever *believeth* in me
Acts 10 43 *believeth* in him ſhall
Rom. 4 5 not, but *believeth* on him
9 33 whoſoever *believeth* on him
10 4 to every one that *believeth*
10 with the heart man *believeth*
11 whoſoever *believeth* on him
See 1 Pet. 1 6.
1 Cor. 13 7 *believeth* all things
2 Cor. 6 15 he that *believeth* with
1 John 5 1 *believeth* that Jeſus is the
5 *believeth* that Jeſus is the Son
10 he that *believeth* on the Son

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21 22 aſk in prayer, *believing*
Rom. 15 13 all joy and peace in *believing*

BELLY.

Pſal. 17 14 whoſe *belly* thou filleſt
Prov. 13 25 but the *belly* of the
Mat. 15 17 goeth into the *belly*, and
John 7 38 out of his *belly* ſhall flow
Phil. 3 19 whoſe God is their *belly*

BELOVED.

Deut. 21 15 two wives, the one *beloved*
Cant. 6 3 my *beloved*, and my *beloved*
See ch. 7 11.
Mat. 3 17 this is my *beloved* Son, in
So ch. 17 5; Luke 9 35;
2 Pet. 1 17.
Rom. 9 25 and her *beloved* which was

BENEFITS.

Pſal. 68 19 loadeth us with his *benefits*
103 2 forget not all his *benefits*
116 12 render for all his *benefits*

BEST.

Pſal. 39 5 every man at his *beſt* eſtate
Mic. 7 4 the *beſt* of them is a brier
1 Cor. 12 31 covet—the *beſt* gifts

BETTER.

Prov. 15 16 *better* is little with
Mat. 6 26 are ye not much *better*
18 6 it were *better* for him that
8 it is *better* for thee to enter
1 Cor. 7 9 it is *better* to marry than
Phil. 1 23 Chriſt which is far *better*
2 3 let each eſteem other *better*
Heb. 10 34 ye have in heaven a *better*
11 16 now they deſire a *better*
12 24 that ſpeaketh better things
2 Pet. 2 21 it had been *better* for

BETROTH.

Hoſ. 2 19 I will *betroth* thee unto

BIND.

Prov. 3 3 *bind* them about thy neck
6 21 *bind* them continually upon
7 3 *bind* them upon thy fingers
Iſa. 61 1 ſent me to *bind* up the
Ezek. 34 16 and *bind* up that which
Hoſ. 6 1 ſmitten and he will *bind*
Mat. 16 19 thou ſhalt *bind*
See ch. 18 18; John 20 23.
Mat. 3 27 firſt *bind* the ſtrong man

BISHOP.

1 Tim. 3 2 a *biſhop* muſt be. Tit. 1 7.
1 Pet. 2 25 the *biſhop* of your ſouls

BITTER, -LY.

Job 13 26 for thou writeſt *bitter*
Prov. 5 4 but her end is *bitter* as
27 7 every *bitter* thing is ſweet
Eccl. 7 26 I find more *bitter* than
Iſa. 5 20 that put *bitter* for ſweet
Jer. 2 19 an evil thing, and *bitter*
Mat. 26 75 went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3 19 be not *bitter* againſt them
Jam. 3 11 ſweet water and *bitter*
Rev. 10 19 make thy belly *bitter*

BITTERNESS.

Eph. 4 31 let all *bitterneſs* and
Heb. 12 15 leſt any root of *bitterneſs*

BLAME, -LESS.

1 Cor. 1 8 that he may be *blameleſs*
Eph. 1 4 without *blame* before him
Phil. 2 15 that ye may be *blameleſs*
1 Theſ. 5 23 preſerved *blameleſs*
1 Tim. 5 7 that they may be *blameleſs*
2 Pet. 3 14 without ſpot, and *blameleſs*

BLASPHEME, &c.

Lev. 24 11 womans ſon *blaſphemed*
16 he that *blaſphemeth* the
2 Sam. 12 14 enemies to *blaſpheme*
Rom. 2 24 name of God is *blaſphemed*
Jam. 2 7 do not they *blaſpheme*
Rev. 16 9 *blaſpheme*—and. See ver. 21.

BLASPHEMY. BLESS.

Gen. 32 26 go, except thou *bleſs* me
Deut. 29 19 that he *bleſs* himſelf
Pſal. 34 1 I will *bleſs* the Lord at all
Mat. 12 31 and *blaſphemy* ſhall be
Luke 6 28 *bleſs* them that curſe you
Rom. 12 14 *bleſs* them that perſecute
1 Cor. 4 12 being reviled, we *bleſs*
Jam. 3 9 therewith *bleſs* we God

BLESSED.

Gen. 22 18 all the nations—be *bleſſed*
See ch. 12 3; and 18 18; and 28 14.
Deut. 28 3 *bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in
Pſal. 2 12 *bleſſed* are all they that
32 21 *bleſſed* is he whoſe tranſgreſſion
See Rom. 4 7.
34 8 *bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
See Pſal. 84 12; Jer. 17 7.
65 4 *bleſſed* is the man whom
84 4 *bleſſed* are they that dwell
119 1 *bleſſed* are the undefiled
Prov. 8 32 for *bleſſed* are they that
34 *bleſſed* is the man that
10 7 the juſt ſhall be *bleſſed*
20 21 end—ſhall not be *bleſſed*
22 9 a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſſed*
Mat. 5 3 *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
See ver. 4, 5, &c.
11 6 *bleſſed* is he that is not
24 46 *bleſſed* is that ſervant
25 34 come ye *bleſſed* of my
Lu. 6 20 *bleſſed* be the poor. See v. 21, 22.
John 20 29 *bleſſed* are they which have
Acts 20 35 more *bleſſed* to give than

BLESSING.

Deut. 11 26 I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
Neh. 9 5 exalted above all *bleſſing*
Prov. 11 26 *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
1 Cor. 10 16 the cup of *bleſſing*
1 Pet. 3 9 but contrariwiſe *bleſſing*

BLIND.

Lev. 19 14 block before the *blind*
Deut. 16 19 a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod. 23 8; and 1 Sam. 12, 3.
27 18 maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29 15 I was eyes to the *blind*
Iſa. 42 16 I will bring the *blind* by
See ch. 29 18; and 35 5; and 42 7; and 43 8.
19 who is *blind*, but my
43 8 bring forth the *blind*
56 10 his watchmen are *blind*
Mat. 15 14 if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4 18 of ſight to the *blind*
John 9 41 if you were *blind*, you
Rev. 3 17 poor, *blind* and naked

BLINDED, &c.

John 12 40 he hath *blinded* their
See Iſa. 6 9; Luke 8 10.
Eph. 4 18 becauſe of the *blindneſs*

BLIND-FOLDED.

Luke 22 64 that they had *blind-folded*

BLOOD, &c.

Gen. 9 6 whoſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
Numb. 35 33 *blood*, it defileth the
Pſal. 5 6 will abhor the *bloody* and
55 23 *bloody*—men ſhall not live
59 2 ſave me from the *bloody*
Prov. 29 10 the *blood*-thirſty hateth
Iſa. 1 15 your hands are full of *blood*
59 3 hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek. 16 6 polluted in thine own *blood*
22 9 that carry tales to ſhed *blood*
12 taken gifts to ſhed *blood*, &c.
Hoſ. 4 2 and *blood* toucheth *blood*
Mat. 26 28 this is my *blood* of the
Luke 22 44 his ſweat drops of *blood*
John 6 55 my *blood* is drink indeed
Acts 20 28 purchaſed with his *blood*
Rom. 5 9 juſtified by his *blood*
Heb. 9 12 by his own *blood*
14 much more ſhall the *blood*
22 without ſhedding of *blood*
10 4 not poſſible that the *blood*
29 counted the *blood* of the
12 4 reſiſted unto *blood*, ſtriving
1 John 1 7 the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 1 5 from our ſins in his own *blood*
5 9 redeemed us—by thy *blood*
6 10 judge and avenge our *blood*
See the words SIN and CLEANSED.

BLOT. BLOW, &c.

Exod. 23 23 *blot* me out of thy book
See ver. 33.
Pſal. 51 9 *blot* out all mine iniquities
See Iſa. 43 25; and 44 22.
Hag. 1 9 home I did *blow* upon it
John 3 8 the wind *bloweth* where

BLUSH. BOAST, &c.

Ezra 9 6 I am aſhamed and *bluſh*
Jer. 9 15 neither could they *bluſh*
1 Kings 20 11 on his harneſs *boaſt*
Pſal. 34 2 make her *boaſt* in the Lord
44 8 in God we *boaſt* all the day
49 6 *boaſt* themſelves in the morrow
Prov. 25 14 whoſo *boaſteth* of a falſe
27 1 *boaſt* not thy ſelf of to morrow
Iſa. 10 15 ſhall the ax *boaſt* itſelf
Rom. 11 18 *boaſt* not thy ſelf againſt
2 Cor. 10 8 though I ſhould *boaſt*
Jam. 4 16 rejoice in your *boaſting*

BODY, &c.

Job 19 26 worm deſtroy this *body*
Iſa. 26 10 dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
Mich. 6 7 the fruit of my *body* for
Mat. 6 25 and the *body* than raiment
10 28 which can kill the *body*
26 26 take, eat, this is my *body*
Rom. 6 6 that the *body* of ſin
12 reign in your mortal *bodies*
8 11 quicken your mortal *bodies*
13 mortify the *body*
12 1 preſent your *bodies* a living
5 we are one *body* in Chriſt
1 Cor. 6 13 the *body* is not for
15 that your *bodies* are the
19 that your *body* is the temple
7 4 power of her own *body*
34 may be holy both in *body*
9 27 I keep under my *body* and
12 12 as the *body* is one and
13 3 though I give my *body* to
15 40 celeſtial *bodies*, and *bodies*
44 it is ſown a natural *body*
2 Cor. 5 6 at home in the *body*, we
Gal. 6 17 I bear in my *body* the
Eph. 5 23 the Saviour of the *body*
30 are members of his *body*
Phil. 3 21 change our vile *body*, that
Col. 1 22 in the *body* of his fleſh
2 23 and neglecting the *body*
1 Tim. 4 8 *bodily* exerciſe profiteth

BOLD, &c. BOND, -AGE, &c.

Prov. 28 1 but the righteous are *bold*
Acts 4 29 that with all *boldneſs*
Eph. 3 12 in whom we have *boldneſs*
Heb. 4 16 go *boldly* to the throne
1 John 4 17 we may have *boldneſs*
Rom. 8 15 the ſpirit of *bondage*
21 the *bondage* of corruption
1 Cor. 12 13 whether we be *bond* or
2 Pet. 2 19 he is brought in *bondage*

BOND, &c. BONE, &c.

Eph. 4 3 in the *bond* of peace
Gal. 3 14 in the *bond* of perfectneſs
Heb. 13 3 them that are in *bonds*
Gen. 2 23 this is *bone* of my *bone*
Job 20 11 his *bones* are full of
Pſal. 38 3 nor any reſt in my *bones*
51 8 that the *bones* which thou
Prov. 17 22 dried up the *bones*
Ezek. 37 3 can theſe *bones* live
See ver. 4, 5, 7.
John 19 36 a *bone* of him ſhall not

BOOK, &c.

Pſal. 139 16 in thy *book* were all my
Eccl. 12 12 of making many *books*
Dan. 7 10 and the *books* were opened
See Rev. 20 12.
12 1 be found written in the *book*
4 the words, and ſeal the *book*

Mal. 3 16 and a *book* of remembrance
Rev. 3 5 out of the *book* of life
17 8 written in the *book* of life
See chap. 13 8.
22 19 out of the *book* of life

BORNE.

Job 34 31 I have *borne* chaſtiſement
Pſal. 55 12 then could I have *borne*
69 7 for thy ſake have I *borne*
Iſa. 53 4 he hath *borne* our grief
See Mat. 8 17.
Jer. 10 5 they muſt needs be *borne*

BORN.

Prov. 17 17 and a brother is *born*
Eccleſ. 3 2 a time to be *born*
Iſa. 9 6 unto us a child is *born*
John 1 13 are *born* not of blood
3 3 except a man be *born* again
6 that which is *born* of the fleſh
Rom. 8 29 the firſt *born* amongſt
See Col. 1 15, 18.
1 Pet. 1 23 being *born* again, not
1 John 2 19 righteouſneſs is *born*
3 9 whoſoever is *born* of God
See chap. 5 1, 4, 18.

BORROW, &c.

Exod. 22 14 if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15 6 but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
See chap. 28 12.
Pſal. 37 21 the wicked *borroweth*
Prov. 22 3 and the *borrower* is ſervant
Mat. 5 42 *borrow* of thee, turn not

BOSOM, &c.

Deut. 13 6 or the wife of thy *boſom*
Mic. 7 5 her that lieth in thy *boſom*
Luke 16 22 into Abrahams *boſom*
John 1 18 which is in the *boſom*

BOUGHT.

Mat. 13 46 ſold all, and *bought* it
1 Cor. 6 20 ye are *bought* with a
See chap. 7 23.

BOUND.

Mat. 16 16 ſhall be *bound* in heaven
Acts 21 13 not to be *bound* only

BOUNTIFUL, &c.

Prov. 22 9 he that hath a *bountiful*
Pſal. 116 7 hath dealt *bountifully*
2 Cor. 9 6 which ſoweth *bountifully*

BOW, &c.

Joſh. 23 7 not *bow* yourſelves unto
Pſal. 146 8 that are *bowed* down
Iſa. 45 23 every knee ſhall *bow*
49 23 they ſhall *bow* down to
58 5 *bow* down his head as a
Rom. 14 11 every knee ſhall *bow*
Phil. 2 10 Jeſus every knee ſhall *bow*

BOW.

Pſal. 44 6 I not truſt in my *bow*
Hoſ. 1 7 I will not ſave them by *bow*

BOWELS.

Iſa. 63 15 ſounding of thy *bowels*
Col. 3 12 put on *bowels* of mercy
Philem. 7 the ſaints *bowels* are

BOYS.

Zech. 8 5 city ſhall be full of *boys*

BRAWLERS, -ING.

Prov. 21 9 than with a *brawling*
See chap. 25 24.
Tit. 3 2 to be no *brawlers*, but gentle

BREACH.

Pſal. 106 23 before him in the *breach*
Lam. 2 13 *breach*, great like the ſea

BREAD.

Lev. 26 5 ye ſhall eat your *bread*
Deut. 8 3 doth not live by *bread*
See Mat. 4 4.
Pſal. 37 25 ſeed begging *bread*
104 15 and *bread*, which ſtrength.
Prov. 23 6 eat not the *bread* of him
Iſa. 58 7 deal thy *bread* to the
Ezek. 4 16 break off the ſtaff of *bread*
they ſhall eat *bread* by weight
18 7 hath given his *bread* to the
Mat. 7 9 if his ſon aſk *bread*, will
26 26 took *bread* and bleſſed
Luke 24 35 in breaking of *bread*
John 6 48 I am the *bread* of life
51 I am the living *bread* which
58 he that eateth of this *bread*
Acts 27 35 he took *bread* and gave
1 Cor. 10 16 the *bread* which we
11 23 betrayed, he took *bread*
2 Theſ. 3 12 and eat their own *bread*

BREAST, BREASTS.

Gen. 49 25 bleſſing of the *breaſts*
Prov. 5 19 let her *breaſts* ſatisfy thee
Hoſ. 9 14 give them dry *breaſts*
Luke 18 13 but ſmote his *breaſt*, ſaying

BREAST-PLATE.

Eph. 6 14 *breaſt-plate* of righteouſneſs
1 Theſ. 5 8 *breaſt-plate* of faith and

BREATH.

Gen. 2 7 his noſtrils the *breath* of life
Pſal. 104 29 takeſt away their *breath*
150 6 hath *breath* praiſe the Lord
Lam. 4 20 the *breath* of our noſtrils
Acts 17 25 he giveth to all *breath*

BRETHREN.

Pſal. 133 1 pleaſant it is for *brethren*
Prov. 19 7 all the *brethren* of the poor
Heb. 2 11 to call them *brethren*
1 Pet. 3 8 love as *brethren*, be
1 John 3 14 love the *brethren*: he

BRIBE, &c.

1 Sam. 8 3 took *bribes*, and perverted
12 3 have I received any *bribe* to
Pſal. 26 10 hand is full of *bribes*
Iſa. 33 15 from holding of *bribes*
Amos 5 10 they take a *bribe*, and

BRIBERY.

Job 15 34 the tabernacles of *bribery*

BRIDE.

Iſa. 61 10 and as a *bride* adorns herſelf
Joel 2 16 and the *bride* out of her
Rev. 21 2 as a *bride* adorned for
22 17 the ſpirit and the *bride* ſay

BRIDEGROOM.

Iſa. 62 5 as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth
Jer. 7 34 voice of the *bridegroom*
See ch. 16 9; 25 10; and 33 11.
Mat. 25 6 behold the *bridegroom*
John 3 29 is the *bridegroom*, but

BRIGHTNESS.

Acts 26 13 above the *brightneſs* of

BROKEN.

Pſal. 34 18 that are of a *broken* heart
51 8 bones which thou haſt *broken*
17 are a *broken* ſpirit, a *broken*
147 3 he healeth the *broken* in
Prov. 17 22 but a *broken* ſpirit drieth
Iſa. 61 1 bind up the *broken* hearted
See Ezek. 34 16; and Luke 4 18.

BROTHER, &c.

Gen. 4 9 am I my *brothers* keeper?
Deut. 15 11 hand wide to thy *brother*
Prov. 17 17 and a *brother* is born for
18 19 a *brother* offended is harder
24 cloſer than a *brother*
27 10 near, than a *brother* far off
Jer. 9 4 truſt ye not any *brother*
Mat. 10 21 and the *brother* ſhall
18 15 if thy *brother* ſhall treſpaſs
1 Theſ. 4 9 touching *brotherly* love
1 Pet. 2 17 love the *brotherhood*, fear
2 Pet. 1 7 and to *brotherly* kindneſs
1 John 2 10 that loveth his *brother*
See ch. 3 10, 14, 15, 17; and 4 21.

BRUISE, &c.

Gen. 3 15 it ſhall *bruiſe* thine head
Iſa. 1 6 but wounds and *bruiſes* and
42 3 a *bruiſed* reed ſhall he not
See Mat. 12 20.
53 5 he was *bruiſed* for our iniquities
Luke 4 18 them that are *bruiſed*

BRUTISH.

Prov. 12 1 hateth reproof is *brutiſh*
30 2 ſurely I am more *brutiſh*
Jer. 10 14 every man is *brutiſh*
See chap. 51 17.
21 the paſtors are become *brutiſh*
Ezek. 21 31 hands of *brutiſh* men, and

BUCKLER.

2 Chron. 5 18 able to bear *buckler*
Pſal. 18 30 he is a *buckler* to all
See 2 Sam. 22 31.
91 4 be thy ſhield and *buckler*
Prov. 2 7 he is a *buckler* to them that

BUFFET, BUFFETED.

Mat. 26 67 in his face, and *buffeted*
2 Cor. 12 7 of Satan to *buffet* me
1 Pet. 2 20 if when we be *buffeted*

BUILD.

2 Sam. 7 27 I will *build* thee an houſe
Pſal. 127 1 except the Lord *build*
Zeph. 1 13 they ſhall alſo *build* houſes
Mat. 16 18 on this rock I will *build*
Luke 14 28 intending to *build* a
Acts 20 32 which is able to *build*
See the word HOUSE.

BUILDER, &c.

Mat. 21 42 the ſtone which the *builders*
See Acts 4 11; 1 Pet. 2 7.
Heb. 11 10 whoſe *builder* and maker

BUILDETH.

Jer. 22 13 that *buildeth* his houſe with
Hab. 2 12 to him that *buildeth* a

BUILDING.

1 Cor. 3 9 ye are Gods *building*
Jude 20 *building* up your ſelves on

BUILT.

Mat. 7 24 a wiſe man which *built* his

Eph. 2 20 *built* upon the foundation
Col. 2 7 rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3 4 but he that *built* all things

BULL.

Job 21 10 their *bull* gendreth, and

BURDEN, &c.

Pſal. 38 4 as an heavy *burden*
55 22 caſt thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11 30 and my *burden* is light
23 4 they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6 2 bear ye one anothers *burden*
3 ſhall bear his own *burden*

BURIAL, &c.

Jer. 16 4 ſhall they be *buried:* but
Mat. 8 22 let the dead *bury* their dead
26 12 ſhe did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6 4 we are *buried* with him
See Col. 2 12.

BURN, &c.

Luke 12 35 and your lights *burning*
24 32 did not our hearts *burn*
John 5 35 he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7 9 to marry than to *burn*
13 3 give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6 8 end is to be *burned*

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Iſa. 61 8 robbery for *burnt-offerings*
Hoſ. 6 6 more than *burnt-offerings*
Mat. 6 6 him with *burnt-offerings*

BUSY-BODY.

2 Theſ. 3 11 but are *buſy-bodies*
1 Tim. 5 13 and *buſy-bodies* ſpeaking
1 Pet. 4 15 or as a *buſy-body* in other

BUY, &c.

Lev. 25 14 or *buyeſt* ought of thy
Prov. 20 14 is nought, ſaith the *buyer*
23 23 *buy* the truth, and ſell it not
Iſa. 55 1 come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mat. 13 44 and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor. 7 30 they ſhall *buy* as though
Rev. 3 18 I counſel thee to *buy*

C.

CAKE.

Hoſ. 7 8 Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

CALAMITY, &c.

Prov. 1 26 I will laugh at your *calamity*
17 5 that is glad at *calamities* ſhall
19 13 a fooliſh ſon is the *calamity*
Jer. 18 17 in the day of their *calamity*
Obad. 13 in the day of their *calamity*

CALF.

Exod. 32 4 made it a molten *calf*
See ver. 20, 24, 35.

CALL.

Job 27 10 will he always *call* upon
Pſal. 14 4 and *call* not upon the Lord
50 15 *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam. 2 57.
86 5 to all that *call* upon thee
7 in the day I will *call* upon
91 15 he ſhall *call* upon me, and
145 18 is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov. 1 28 then ſhall they *call* upon
Iſa. 5 20 wo unto them that *call* evil
22 1 did the Lord *call* to weep
Iſa. 58 9 thou ſhalt *call*, and the Lord
65 24 before they *call* I will
Jer. 10 25 that *call* not on my name
33 3 *call* upon me and I will anſwer
Joel 2 32 whoſoever ſhall *call* upon
See Acts 2 21; Rom. 10 13.
Zech. 13 9 they ſhall *call* upon my
Rom. 10 12 is rich unto all that *call*

CALLED, -ING.

Pſal. 53 4 they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1 24 becauſe I have *called*, and
Iſa. 65 12 I *called*, ye did not anſwer
See ch. 66 4; Jer. 7 13.
Mat. 22 14 for many are *called*, but
Rom. 8 28 who are *called* according
11 29 for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1 26 ye ſee your *calling*
7 10 abide in the ſame *calling*
See ver. 22, 24.
Eph. 4 1 wherewith ye are called
Phil. 3 14 the high *calling* of God in
1 Theſ. 4 7 God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1 9 hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1 15 as he which hath *called*
2 9 who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2 10 to make your *calling* and

CALM.

Luke 8 24 there was a *calm*

CANDLE, &c.

Job 21 17 how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20 27 ſpirit—*candle* of the Lord
24 20 the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21 17.
Zeph. 1 12 ſearch Jeruſalem with *candles*
Mat. 5 15 neither do men light a *candle*
John 5 35 and a ſhining *candle*

CAPTIVE, &c.

Pſal. 68 18 thou haſt led *captive*
See Epheſ. 4 8.
106 46 that carried them *captive*
Iſa. 61 1 liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4 18.
2 Tim. 2 26 who are taken *captive*

CAPTIVITY.

Iſa. 5 15 be led into *captivity*
Rom. 7 23 into *captivity* to the law

CARE, &c.

Jer. 49 31 nation without *care*
Mat. 13 22 and the *care* of this world
Mark 4 19 and the *cares* of this world
Luke 21 34 drunkenneſs and *cares*
1 Cor. 7 33 *careth* for the things that
2 Cor. 11 28 on me daily, the *care* of
2 Pet. 5 7 caſt all your *care* upon

CARELESS, -FUL, -NESS.

Judg. 18 7 people dwelt *careleſs*
See Zeph. 2 15.
Ezek. 12 19 bread with *carefulneſs*
Luke 10 41 Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor. 7 32 you without *carefulneſs*
2 Cor. 7 11 what *carefulneſs* is
Phil. 4 6 be *careful* for nothing

CARRY, -RIED.

Pſal. 49 17 he ſhall *carry* nothing
See Eccleſ. 5 15.
Eph. 4 14 *carried* about with every
See Heb. 13 9.

CARNAL, -NALLY.

Rom. 7 14 is ſpiritual, but I am *carnal*
8 6 to be *carnally* minded is
7 the *carnal* mind is enmity
15 27 to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor. 9 11 reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor. 10 4 warfare are not *carnal*

CARPENTER.

Zech. 1 20 Lord ſhewed me four *carp.*
Mark 6 3 is not this the *carpenter?*
See Mat. 13 55.

CAST.

Pſal. 42 5 why art thou *caſt* down?
See ver. 11; and Pſal. 43 5.
77 7 will the Lord *caſt* off for
See Pſal. 94 4.
Eccl. 11 1 *caſt* thy bread upon the
Lam. 3 31 will not *caſt* off for ever
Mat. 4 6 *caſt* thy ſelf down for
7 6 nor *caſt* ye your pearls
Rom. 11 1 hath God *caſt* away his
See ver. 13.
Heb. 10 35 *caſt* not away your

CEASE, &c.

Pſal. 12 1 the godly man *ceaſeth* for
Iſa. 1 16 *ceaſe* to do evil, learn to
2 12 *ceaſe* ye from man whoſe

CHAFF.

21 18 are as *chaff* that the
Pſal. 1 4 but are like the *chaff*
See Iſa. 5 24; and 17 13; and 29 5. Hoſ. 13 3.
Jer. 23 28 what is the *chaff* to the

CHAIN, &c.

Pſal. 73 6 them about as a *chain*
Prov. 1 9 and *chains* about thy neck
2 Pet. 2 4 into *chains* of darkneſs
Jude 6 reſerved in everlaſting *chains*

CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13 13 not in *chambering* and

CHANGE, &c.

Job 14 14 wait till my *change* come
Pſal. 55 19 no *changes* they fear not
Prov. 24 21 that are given to *change*
Jer. 13 23 can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal. 3 6 I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor. 15 51 but we ſhall be *changed*
2 Cor. 3 18 are *changed* into the
Phil. 3 21 who ſhall *change* our vile

CHARGE.

Rom. 8 33 to the *charge* of Gods

CHARITY.

1 Cor. 8 1 puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13 1 Angels, and have not *charity*
See ver. 3.
4 *charity* ſuffereth long, and
8 *charity* never faileth, but
13 faith, hope, and *charity*
14 1 follow after *charity*, and
16 14 be done with *charity*
Col. 3 14 above all things put on *charity*
1 Tim. 1 5 is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet. 4 8 have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhall cover
2 Pet. 1 7 to brotherly kindneſs, *charity*

CHARMER.

Deut. 18 11 among you a *charmer*

Pſal. 58 5 voice of *charmers* charming

CHASTEN, &c.

Pſal. 73 14 plagued and *chaſtened*
94 12 whom thou *chaſteneſt*
Prov. 19 18 *chaſten* thy ſon while
Dan. 10 12 to *chaſten* thy ſelf
1 Cor. 11 32 we are *chaſtened* of
Heb. 12 10 *chaſtened* us after their
Rev. 3 19 love, I rebuke and *chaſten*
Deut. 8 5 that as a man *chaſteneth*
Job 5 17 the *chaſtening* of the Lord
See Prov. 3 11; Heb. 12 5.
Prov. 13 24 that loveth him, *chaſteneth*
Iſa. 26 16 when thy *chaſtening* was
Heb. 12 6 loveth, he *chaſteneth* and
11 now no *chaſtening* for the

CHASTISED, &c.

Iſa. 52 5 the *chaſtiſement* of our peace
Jer. 31 18 I was *chaſtiſed* as a bullock
Heb. 12 8 without *chaſtiſement*, then

CHEARFUL, &c.

Prov. 15 13 a *chearful* countenance
Rom. 12 8 mercy with *chearfulneſs*
2 Cor. 9 7 God loveth a *chearful*

CHIDE.

Exod 17 2 why *chide* you with me
Pſal. 10 9 he will not always *chide*

CHIEF.

Amos 6 6 with the *chief* ointment
Mat. 20 27 will be *chief* among you
Luke 14 7 choſe out the *chief* rooms
1 Tim. 1 15 ſinners, of whom I am *chief*

CHILD.

Pſal. 131 2 a *child* that is weaned
Prov. 20 11 even a *child* is known
22 6 train up a *child* in the way
15 in the heart of a *child*
23 24 wiſe *child* ſhall have joy
Eccl. 4 13 wiſe *child*—fooliſh king
10 16 thy king is a *child*
Iſa. 3 5 the *child* ſhall behave
9 6 for unto us a *child* is born
Jer. 1 6 ſpeak, for I am a *child*
1 Cor. 13 11 when I was a *child*

CHILD-BEARING.

1 Tim. 2 15 ſaved in *child-bearing*

CHILDREN.

Deut. 4 10 may teach their *children*
6 7 teach them unto thy *children*
See chap. 11 19.
32 46 command your *children* to
Joſh. 4 21 when your *children* ſhall
2 Chr. 25 4 not die for their *children*
Job 27 14 if his *children* be
Pſal. 17 14 they are full of *children*
78 5 known to their *children*
127 3 *children* is an heritage
128 3 thy *children* like olives
Prov. 17 6 childrens *children* are the
Iſa. 3 4 I will give *children* to be
17 *children* are their oppreſſors
8 18 behold, I and the *children*
Mat. 3 9 up *children* unto Abraham
7 11 good gifts to your *children*
15 26 not lawful to take the *childrens*
18 3 ye become as little *children*
See ver. 4.
Mark 10 14 ſuffer little *children* to
Luke 16 8 *children* of this world
John 12 36 that ye may be the *children*
Acts 2 39 is to you and your *children*
Rom. 8 16 we are the *children* of God
17 and if *children* then heirs
9 11 for the *children* being
1 Cor. 14 20 be not *children* in
2 Cor. 12 14 *children* ought not to
Gal. 3 26 for ye are all the *children*
Eph. 2 3 the *children* of wrath as
4 14 be no more *children* toſſed
6 1 *children* obey your parents
See Col. 3 20.
Col. 3 21 provoke not your *children*
1 Theſ. 5 5 ye are all the *children*
1 Tim. 3 4 having his *children* in
Tit. 2 4 they love their *children*
1 John 3 10 in this the *children* of

CHOSE, &c.

Mark 20 16 called, but few *choſen*
Luke 10 42 Mary hath *choſen* the
14 7 how they *choſe* out the chief
John 15 16 ye have not *choſe* me
1 Cor. 1 27 but God hath *choſen*
Eph. 1 4 he hath *choſen* us in him
2 Theſ. 2 13 God hath *choſen* you to
Heb. 11 25 *chooſing* rather to ſuffer
Jam. 2 5 hath not God *choſen* the
1 Pet. 2 9 a *choſen* generation, a

CHRIST.

Mat. 16 16 thou art *Chriſt*, the Son
Luke 2 11 a Saviour, which is *Chriſt*
26 had ſeen the Lords *Chriſt*
John 4 42 this indeed is the *Chriſt*
6 69 ſure that thou art *Chriſt*
17 3 thou haſt ſent Jeſus *Chriſt*
20 31 that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*
Acts 8 37 I believe that Jeſus *Chriſt* is
Rom. 5 8 ſinners, *Chriſt* died for us
8 1 to them that are in *Chriſt*
10 and if *Chriſt* be in you, the
9 5 *Chriſt* who is over all, God
10 4 *Chriſt* is the end of the law
13 14 but put ye on—*Chriſt*
1 Cor. 1 24 we preach *Chriſt* the
2 2 among you ſave *Chriſt* and
3 23 and ye are *Chriſts* and
5 7 for even *Chriſt* our paſſover
6 15 are the members of *Chriſt*
8 6 and one Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*, by
11 3 the head of every man is *Chriſt*
the head of *Chriſt* is God
12 12 one body; ſo alſo is *Chriſt*
15 3 how that *Chriſt* died for our
2 Cor. 5 16 have known *Chriſt*
17 if any man be in *Chriſt*, he
19 that God was in *Chriſt*
20 we pray you in *Chriſts* ſtead
6 15 hath *Chriſt* with Belial
10 5 the obedience of *Chriſt*
13 5 know ye not how that *Chriſt*
Gal. 2 16 by faith in *Chriſt*
20 I am crucify'd with *Chriſt*
not I, but *Chriſt* liveth in me
3 27 been baptized into *Chriſt*
28 for ye are all one in *Chriſt*
4 19 until *Chriſt* be formed in
5 24 they that are *Chriſts* have
6 14 ſave in the croſs of *Chriſt*
Eph. 3 17 that *Chriſt* may dwell in
19 the love of *Chriſt* which
4 32 even as God for *Chriſts* ſake
5 2 and walk in love, as *Chriſt*
23 even as *Chriſt* is the head of
25 even as *Chriſt* loved the church
Phil. 1 21 for to me to live is *Chriſt*
23 I deſire to—be with *Chriſt*
29 unto you is given for *Chriſt*
3 7 I accounted loſs for *Chriſt*
8 but dung, that I may win *Chriſt*
18 the enemies of—*Chriſt*
Col. 1 24 of the afflictions of *Chriſt*
28 every man perfect in *Chriſt*
2 6 as you have received *Chriſt*, ſo
3 1 if ye then be riſen with *Chriſt*
3 and your life is hid with *Chriſt*
4 when *Chriſt*, who is our life
11 bond or free, but *Chriſt* is
13 as *Chriſt* forgave you, ſo
1 Tim. 1 1 *Chriſt* which is our hope
15 *Chriſt* Jeſus came—to ſave
2 Tim. 2 19 calleth on the name of *Chriſt*
3 12 all that will live godly in *Chriſt*
Heb. 9 28 *Chriſt* was once offered to
1 Pet. 1 19 with the—blood of *Chriſt*
2 21 *Chriſt* ſuffered for us
4 13 partakers of *Chriſts* ſufferings
1 John 1 7 the blood of Jeſus *Chriſt*
3 23 believe in his Son *Chriſt*
5 1 that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*, is born
20 Jeſus *Chriſt*: this is the

CHRISTIAN, &c.

Acts 11 26 were called *chriſtians*
26 28 perſuadeſt me to be a *chriſtian*
1 Pet. 4 16 ſuffer as a *chriſtian*

CHURCH.

Mat. 16 18 I will build my *church*
18 17 hear them, tell it unto the *church*
Acts 2 47 added to the *church* ſuch
20 28 to feed the *church* of God
Epheſ. 5 24 as the *church* is ſubject
25 as *Chriſt* loved the *church*
See ver. 27, 29, 30.
Col. 1 24 ſake, which is the *church*
2 Tim 3 15 God, which is the *church*

CIRCUMCISE, &c.

Gen. 17 10 child ſhall be *circumciſed*
See ver. 11 to 37.
Deut. 10 16 *circumciſe* therefore the
30 6 God will *circumciſe* thy heart
Jer. 4 4 *circumciſe* yourſelves to the
9 25 them which are *circumciſed*
Gal. 5 2 be *circumciſed*, Chriſt ſhall
Col. 2 11 alſo ye are *circumciſed*

CIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2 25 *circumciſion* verily
28 nor is that *circumciſion*
4 9 bleſſedneſs on *circumciſion*
11 ſign of *circumciſion*, a ſeal
1 Cor. 7 19 *circumciſion* is nothing

CIRCUMSPECT, &c.

Exod. 23 13 be *circumſpect* in all
Eph. 5 15 walk *circumſpectly*, not

CITY, -IZENS.

Pſal. 127 3 Lord keep the *city*, the
Prov. 11 10 righteous, the *city* rejoice
See ver. 11.
16 32 than he that takes a *city*
Mat. 5 14 a *city* that is ſet on a hill
Eph. 2 19 but fellow *citizens* with
Heb. 11 10 looked for a *city*
See ver. 16.
13 14 no continuing *city*, but
Rev. 21 2 the holy *city*, new Jeruſalem
See ver. 10, 15, to 22.

CLAY.

Job 4 19 dwell in houſes of *clay*
10 9 thou haſt made me of *clay*
33 am formed out of the *clay*
Iſa. 45 9 ſhall the *clay* ſay to him
64 8 we are the *clay*, and thou
Jer. 18 6 as the *clay* is in the potters
Hab. 2 6 ladeth—with thick *clay*
Rom. 9 21 potter power over the *clay*

CLEAN.

Job 14 4 who can bring a *clean*
15 14 that he ſhould be *clean* and
15 the heavens are not *clean* in
17 9 he that hath *clean* hands
25 4 how can he be *clean* that
Pſal. 24 4 he that hath *clean* hands
51 10 create in me a *clean* heart
73 1 to ſuch as are of a *clean* heart
Prov. 16 2 of man are *clean* in his own
20 9 made my heart *clean*, I am
Iſa. 1 16 waſh ye, make ye *clean*
Jer. 12 27 wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek. 36 25 will ſprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11 39 ye Phariſees make *clean*
41 all things are *clean* unto you
John 13 10 ye are *clean*, but not all
15 3 ye are *clean* through the

CLEANSE, &c.

2 Chron. 30 19 though he be not *cleanſed*
Pſal. 73 13 verily I have *cleanſed* my
119 9 ſhall a young man *cleanſe* his
Ezek. 37 23 I will *cleanſe* them
2 Cor. 7 1 let us *cleanſe* our ſelves from
1 John 1 7 blood of Chriſt *cleanſeth*
9 *cleanſe* us from all unrighteouſneſs

CLEAVE.

Gen. 2 21 a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat. 10 5.
Deut. 10 20 to the Lord ſhalt thou *cleave*
See chap. 11 22; 13 4; and 30 20.
Joſh. 23 8 but *cleave* to the Lord
See chap. 22 5.
Rom. 12 9 *cleave* to that which

CLOTHE, &c.

Mat. 6 30 wherefore if God ſo *clothe*
31 ſhall we be *clothed*
25 56 I was naked, and ye *clothed*
2 Cor. 5 2 deſiring to be *clothed*
Jam. 2 3 reſpect to gay *clothing*
Rev. 13 5 ſhall be *clothed* with white
See chap. 4 4; 7 9; 12 1;
15 6; 18 16; and 19 14.

CLOUD, &c.

Exod. 40 36 when the *cloud* was
See ver. 37, 38.
Eccleſ. 11 4 regardeth the *clouds* ſhall
Iſa. 44 22 out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam. 3 44 thy ſelf with a *cloud*
Hoſ. 6 4 is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat. 24 30 the Son in the *clouds*
26 64 and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Theſ. 4 17 with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1 7 behold he cometh with *clouds*

COALS.

Prov. 6 28 can one go upon hot *coals*
25 22 thou ſhall heap *coals* of fire
See Rom. 12 20.

COLD.

Mat. 10 42 ſhall give a cup of *cold*
24 12 love of many ſhall wax *cold*
Rev. 3 15 art neither hot nor *cold*
See ver. 16.

COME.

1 Chron. 29 14 all things *come* of thee
Iſa. 28 15 it ſhall not *come* at us
Mic. 6 6 wherewith ſhall I *come*
Hab. 2 3 becauſe it will ſurely *come*
Mat. 11 28 *come* unto me all ye that
25 31 ſhall *come* in his glory
Luke 9 23 if a man will *come* after
18 16 ſuffer little children to *come*
John 6 44 no man can *come* unto me
65 no man can *come* unto me
1 Cor. 11 26 Lords death till he *come*
2 Cor. 6 17 *come* out from among
See Rev. 18 4.
Heb. 7 25 that *come* to God by him
10 37 he that ſhall *come* will *come*
1 John 4 2 that Jeſus Chriſt is *come*
Rev. 22 12 behold I *come* quickly
See ver. 20.

COMETH, -ING.

Pſal. 118 26 that *cometh* in the name
So Mat. 21 9; and 23 39.
John 6 35 he that *cometh* to me
37 him that *cometh* to me, I
Mat. 24 27 ſo ſhall alſo the *coming*
(See ver. 37.
2 Theſ. 2 9 whoſe *coming* is after the
Heb. 11 6 he that *cometh* to God
Jam. 5 8 the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet. 3 4 promiſe of his *coming*
Jude 14 behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev. 1 7 behold he *cometh* with

COMELY, -NESS.

Pſal. 33 1 for praiſe is *comely* for the
147 1 pleaſant, and praiſe is *comely*
Cant. 1 5 I am black, but *comely*
Iſa. 53 2 hath no form nor *comelineſs*
Ezek. 16 14 through my *comelineſs*
1 Cor. 12 23 parts have more *comelineſs*

COMFORT.

Pſal. 119 50 this is my *comfort* in. Ver. 51.
Iſa. 51 3 the Lord ſhall *comfort* Zion
See ver. 12; and Zech. 1 17.
61 2 to *comfort* all that mourn
See ch. 66 13; Jer. 31 13.
Jer. 8 18 when I would *comfort* my
Mat. 10 49 be of good *comfort*
2 Cor. 1 3 and God of all *comfort*
4 may be able to *comfort* them
1 Theſ. 4 18 *comfort* one another
See chap. 5 11.
1 Theſ. 5 14 *comfort* the feeble-minded

COMFORTER, -ETH, -LESS.

Iſa. 51 12 I am he that *comforteth*
John 14 18 not leave you *comfortleſs*
25 but the *comforter*, which is
2 Cor. 1 4 who *comforteth* us in all
7 6 God that *comforteth* thoſe

COMMAND, -ED.

Gen. 18 19 he will *command* his
Exod. 31 11 that which I *command*
Levit. 25 21 I will *command* my
Deut. 4 2 words which I *command*
See chap. 12 32.
Pſal. 44 4 *command* deliverance
Mat. 28 20 obſerve—that I have *command*
Luke 17 10 which are *commanded* you
John 15 14 do whatſoever I *command*

COMMANDMENT.

Deut. 17 20 aſide from the *commandment*
Ezra 10 3 that tremble at the *command.*
Pſal. 19 8 the *command.* of the Lord is pure
119 96 thy *commandment* is exceeding
Prov. 6 20 ſon, keep thy fathers *command.*
23 the *command.* is a lamp, and the law
19 16 he that keepeth the *command.*
1 Tim. 1 5 end of the *command.* is charity
1 John 2 7 no new *commandment*, but an
8 again a new *commandment* I write to
3 23 this is his *commandment*—believe

COMMANDMENTS.

Exod. 15 26 give ear to his *command.* and
20 6 love me and keep my *command.*
See Deut. 5 10; 6 25; and 13 29.
Deut. 6 17 diligently keep the *command.*
11 1 his judgments and his *command.*
Pſal. 119 6 reſpect unto all thy *command.*
32 run the way of thy *commandments*
47 delight my ſelf in thy *commandments*
60 delayed not to keep thy *command.*
127 I love thy *commandments* above gold
143 thy *commandments* are my delight
Prov. 4 44 keep my *command.* and live
See chap. 7 2.
John 14 15 love me, keep my *command.*
1 John 2 3 if we keep his *commandments*
3 22 becauſe we keep his *command.*
Ver. 24.
5 3 and his *command.* are not grievous

COMMEND, &c.

Luke 23 46 I *commend* my ſpirit
Acts 20 32 I *commend* you to God
2 Cor. 10 18 not he that *commendeth*

COMMIT, &c.

Pſal. 10 14 the poor *committeth*
37 5 *commit* thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16 3 *commit* thy works unto the
John 8 34 whoſoever *committeth* ſin
1 Pet. 4 19 *commit*—their ſouls to

COMMON.

Acts 2 44 and had all things *common*

COMMUNE, -ICATION.

Pſal. 4 4 *commune* with your own
77 6 I *commune* with mine heart
See Eccleſ. 1 16.
Mat. 5 37 let your *communication*
1 Cor. 15 33 evil *communication* corrupts

Eph.

Eph. 4 29 let no corrupt *communication*

COMMUNICATE.

1 Tim. 6 18 willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13 16 and to *communicate*

COMMUNION.

1 Cor. 10 16 *communion* of the *blood*
communion of the body of
2 Cor. 6 14 what *communion* hath light

COMPANY, &c.

Pſal. 119 63 I am a *companion* of
Prov. 28 7 *companion* of righteous men
24 a *companion* of a deſtroyer
29 3 keepeth *company* with harlots
1 Cor. 5 9 not to *company* with. See v. 11.
2 Theſ. 3 14 hath not *company* with

COMPASSION, &c.

Pſal. 86 15 full of *compaſſion*, and
See Pſal. 111 4; 112 4; and 145 8.
Lam. 3 22 his *compaſſions* fail not
32 yet will he have *compaſſion*
Micah 7 19 he will have *compaſſion*
Mat. 18 33 *compaſſion* on thy fellow
Rom. 9 15 I will have *compaſſion* on
Heb. 3 2 who can have *compaſſion* on
1 Pet. 3 8 having *compaſſion* one of
1 John 3 17 bowels of *compaſſion*
Jude 22 and of ſome have *compaſſion*

COMPEL, &c.

Luke 14 23 *compel* them to come in
Gal. 2 3 *compelled* to be circumciſed

COMPLAIN, &c.

Job 21 4 is my *complaint* to man?
Lam. 3 39 doth a living man *complain*

COMPLEAT.

Col. 2 10 ye are *compleat* in him

COMPREHEND, &c.

Job 37 5 things we cannot *comprehend*
Phil. 3 13 ſelf to have *comprehended*

CONCEAL, &c.

Pſal. 40 20 I have not *concealed* my
Prov. 11 13 a faithful ſpirit *concealeth*
12 23 a prudent man *concealeth*
25 2 the glory of God to *conceal*

CONCEIT.

Prov. 26 5 wiſe in his own *conceit*
12 wiſe in his own *conceit*
16 is wiſer in his own *conceit*

CONCEIVE, &c.

Job 15 35 they *conceive* miſchief, and
Pſal. 51 5 ſin did my mother *conceive*
Iſa. 7 14 a virgin ſhall *conceive*, and
59 4 they *conceive* miſchief, and
Mat. 1 20 is *conceived* in her, is of
Jam. 1 15 when luſt hath *conceived*, it

CONCLUDED.

Rom. 11 32 hath *concluded* them
Gal. 3 22 hath *concluded* all under ſin

CONCUPISCENCE.

Rom. 7 8 all manner of *concupiſcence*
Col. 3 5 evil *concupiſcence* and
1 Theſ. 4 5 not in the luſt of *concupiſcence*

CONDEMNATION.

John 3 19 this is the *condemnation*
5 24 not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 8 1 there is no *condemnation*

CONDEMN, &c.

Deut. 25 1 and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9 20 mourn ſhall *condemn* me
Prov. 17 15 he that *condemneth* the juſt
Iſa. 50 9 who ſhall *condemn* me
Luke 6 37 *condemn* not, and ye
John 3 17 to *condemn* the world, but
Rom. 8 34 who is he that *condemneth*
1 Cor. 11 32 not be *condemned* with

CONFESS, &c.

Pſal. 33 5 I will *confeſs* my tranſgreſſ.
Prov. 18 13 whoſo *confeſſeth* and
Mat. 10 32 whoſoever ſhall *confeſs*
him will I *confeſs* before
See Luke 12 8.
Acts 19 18 *confeſſed*, and ſhewed
Rom. 10 9 if thou ſhalt *confeſs* with
10 with the mouth *confeſſion* is
14 11 every tongue ſhall *confeſs*
Jam. 5 16 *confeſs* your faults one to
1 John 1 9 if we *confeſs* our ſins, he

CONFIDENCE.

Pſal. 128 8 to put *confidence* in man
to put *confidence* in princes
Prov. 3 26 the Lord ſhall be thy *confidence*
14 26 Lord is ſtrong *confidence*
25 19 *confidence* is an unfruitful
Jer. 2 37 rejected thy *confidence*
Eph. 3 12 and acceſs with *confidence*
Phil. 3 3 have no *confidence* in the
Heb. 3 6 hold faſt the *confidence*
10 35 caſt not away your *confidence*

CONFIRM, &c.

Deut. 27 26 curſed is he that *confirmeth*
Iſa. 55 3 and *confirm* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1 8 who ſhall *confirm* you
Heb. 6 17 promiſe—*confirmed* it by

CONFORMED, &c.

Rom. 8 29 *conformed* to the image
12 2 be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3 10 being made *conformable*

CONFOUND, &c.

Iſa. 50 7 ſhall not be *confounded*
Jer. 1 17 leſt I *confound* thee before
Ezek. 36 32 be aſhamed and *confounded*

CONFUSION, &c.

Jer. 3 25 our *confuſion* covereth us
Dan. 9 7 unto us *confuſion* of faces
8 to us belong *confuſion* of
1 Cor. 14 33 not the author of *confuſion*

CONGREGATION.

Pſal. 26 5 *congregation* of evil doers
82 1 God ſtandeth in the *congregation*

CONQUERORS.

Rom. 8 37 are more than *conquerors*
Rev. 6 2 *conquering* and to *conquer*

CONSCIENCE.

Acts 23 1 a good *conſcience* before God
24 16 a *conſcience* void of offence
Rom. 2 15 *conſcience* alſo bearing witneſs
13 5 ſubject for *conſcience* ſake
2 Cor. 1 12 teſtimony of our *conſcience*
4 2 to every mans *conſcience*
1 Tim. 1 5 and a good *conſcience*
19 faith and a good *conſcience*
3 9 faith in a pure *conſcience*
4 2 having their *conſcience* ſeared
2 Tim. 1 3 with a pure *conſcience*
Tit. 1 15 and *conſcience* defiled
Heb. 9 4 purge your *conſcience*
10 2 from an evil *conſcience*
13 18 have a good *conſcience*
1 Pet. 3 16 having a good *conſcience*
21 of a good *conſcience* towards

CONSIDER.

Deut. 4 39 *conſider* it in thine heart
8 5 *conſider* in thine heart, that as
32 29 would *conſider* their latter
1 Sam. 12 24 *conſider* how great things
Job 34 27 not *conſider* any of his ways
37 14 *conſider* the wondrous works
See Eccleſ. 7 13.
Pſal. 50 22 *conſider* this, ye that forget
Iſa. 1 3 my people doth not *conſider*
5 12 neither *conſider* the operation
43 18 not *conſider* the things of
Jer. 23 20 ye ſhall *conſider* it perfectly
See chap. 30 24.
Hoſ. 7 2 they *conſider* not their
Hag. 1 5 *conſider* your ways
2 Tim. 2 7 *conſider* what I ſay; and
Heb. 10 24 let us *conſider* one another

CONSIDERETH.

Pſal. 41 1 that *conſidereth* the poor
Prov. 29 7 the righteous *conſidereth*
Iſa. 44 19 none *conſidereth* in his
57 1 none *conſidereth* that the
Ezek. 18 14 *conſidereth* and doth
28 becauſe he *conſidereth* and

CONSIST.

Col. 1 17 by him all things *conſiſt*

CONSOLATION, -ONS.

Job 15 11 are the *conſolations* of
Iſa. 66 11 breaſts of her *conſolations*
Rom. 15 5 the God of *conſolation*
Heb. 6 18 ſtrong *conſolation*, who

CONSTANT.

1 Chr. 28 7 if he be *conſtant* to do

CONSTRAINETH, &c.

Job 32 18 the ſpirit *conſtraineth*
2 Cor. 5 14 love of Chriſt *conſtraineth* us
1 Pet. 5 2 the flock not by *conſtraint*

CONSUME, &c.

Deut. 4 24 God is a *conſuming* fire
See chap. 9 3; Heb. 12 29.
Pſal. 119 139 my zeal hath *conſumed* me
Mal. 3 6 of Jacob are not *conſumed*
Gal. 5 15 take heed ye be not *conſumed*
1 Theſ. 2 8 the Lord ſhall *conſume*

CONTEMPT, &c.

Job 12 21 he poureth *contempt* on
See Pſal. 107 40.
Pſal 15 4 vile perſon is *contemned*

CONTEND.

Eccleſ. 6 10 *contend* with him that is
Iſa. 57 14 I will not *contend* for
Jude 3 earneſtly *contend* for the faith

CONTENTION, -ONS.

Prov. 13 10 pride comes *contention*
17 14 therefore leave off *contention*
See chap. 18 6.
19 13 the *contentions* of a wife are
23 29 who hath *contentions*, who
Acts 15 39 and the *contention* was ſo
Tit. 3 9 genealogies and *contentions*

CONTENTIOUS.

Prov. 26 21 ſo is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2 8 to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11 16 to be *contentious*, we

CONTENT, -MENT.

Phil. 4 11 learned to be *content*
1 Tim. 6 6 godlineſs with *content*
8 let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13 7 be *content* with ſuch things

CONTINUALLY.

Gen. 6 5 his heart, evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16 11 ſeek his face *continually*
See Pſal. 105 4.
Pſal. 52 1 God endureth *continually*
71 14 but I will hope *continually*
119 44 keep thy law *continually*
117 to thy ſtatutes *continually*
Prov. 6 21 bind them *continually*
Hoſ. 12 6 wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6 4 give our ſelves *continually*
See Luke 21 36; Acts 10 3;
1 Theſ. 5 17.

CONTINUE, &c.

John 8 31 if you *continue* in my
15 9 *continue* in my love
Acts 13 43 them to *continue* in the
14 22 exhorting them to *continue*
Rom. 6 1 ſhall we *continue* in ſin
12 12 patient—*continuing* inſtant
Col. 1 23 if we *continue* in the faith
4 2 *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2 15 if they *continue* in faith
4 16 *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim. 3 14 *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13 1 let brotherly love *continue*
14 have no *continuing* city
Jam. 1 25 and *continueth* therein

CONTRITE.

Pſal. 34 18 as be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51 17 a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Iſa. 57 17 that is of a *contrite* heart
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66 2 I look to a *contrite* ſpirit

CONTROVERSY.

Deut. 21 5 every *controverſy* be tried
Jer. 25 31 the Lord hath a *controverſy*
See Hoſ. 4 1; Mic. 6 2.

CONVERSATION.

Pſal. 50 23 ordereth his *converſation*
Epheſ. 4 22 the former *converſation*
Phil. 1 27 let your *converſation* be
3 20 our *converſation* is in heaven
Heb. 13 5 let your *converſation* be
Jam. 3 13 out of a good *converſation*
1 Pet. 1 15 in all manner of *converſation*
18 from your vain *converſation*
2 12 have your *converſation* honeſt
3 1 be won by the *converſation*
2 Pet. 2 7 vexed with the filthy *converſat.*
3 11 be in all holy *converſation*

CONVERTED, &c.

Pſal. 19 7 perfect, *converting* the ſoul
51 13 ſinners ſhall be *converted*
Mat. 18 3 except ye be *converted*
Luke 22 32 when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5 20 he which *converteth* the

CORDS.

Prov. 5 22 with the *cords* of his ſin
Iſa. 5 18 iniquity with *cords* of
Hoſ. 11 4 I drew them with *cords* of

CORN.

Prov. 11 26 he that withholdeth *corn*
Hoſ. 2 9 I will—take away my *corn*
Joel 2 19 I will ſend you *corn* and
Mat. 12 1 pluck the ears of *corn*
Mark 2 23; Luke 6 1.
John 12 24 except a *corn* of wheat

CORNER.

Pſal. 118 22 head ſtone of the *corner*
See Iſa. 28 16; Mat. 21 42;
Eph. 2 20; 1 Pet 2 7.
See the word STONE.
Prov. 21 9 in a *corner* of the houſe top
See chap. 25 24.

CORRECT, &c.

Pſal. 39 11 rebukes doſt *correct* man
Prov. 3 12 Lord loveth, he *correcteth*
See Job 5 17; Heb. 12 6.
29 17 *correct* thy ſon, and he ſhall
19 a ſervant will not be *corrected*
Jer. 2 19 wickedneſs ſhall *correct*
10 24 *correct* me, but with
30 11 I will *correct* thee in meaſure
See chap. 46 28.

CORRECTION.

Prov. 3 11 nor be weary of his *correction*
15 10 *correction* is grievous unto
22 15 the rod of *correction* ſhall
23 13 withhold not *correction* from
Jer. 2 30 they received no *correction*
See chap. 5 3; and 7 28. Zeph. 3 2.

CORRUPT, -IBLE.

Pſal. 14 1 they are *corrupt*, they have
See Pſal. 53 1.
Mat. 6 19 and ruſt doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9 25 to obtain a *corruptible*
15 53 this *corruptible* muſt put on

CORRUPTION.

Job 17 14 I have ſaid to *corruption*
Pſal. 16 10 holy One to ſee *corruption*
See Acts 2 27, 31.
1 Cor. 15 20 nor doth *corruption*
Gal. 6 8 of the fleſh reap *corruption*

COVENANT.

Gen. 17 7 I will eſtabliſh my *covenant*
See chap. 9 9.
for an everlaſting *covenant*
See Iſa. 55. 3; and 61 8.
Jer. 32 40; and 34 20.
Deut. 7 9 which keepeth *covenant*
Joſh. 24 25 Joſhua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chr. 15 12; 23 16; and 35 31.
Job 31 1 a *covenant* with mine eyes
Iſa. 28 15 a *covenant* with death
54 10 the *covenant* of my peace
59 21 this is my *covenant* with
Jer. 31 31 I will make a new *covenant*
See Ezek. 37 26.
50 5 a perpetual *covenant*, that
Heb. 10 16 this is the *covenant* that

COVER, &c.

Job 31 33 if I *cover'd* my tranſgreſſions
Pſal. 32 1 whoſe ſin is *covered*
See Rom. 4 7.
Prov. 10 12 love *covereth* all ſin
See 1 Pet. 4 8.
12 16 a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17 9 he that *covereth* a tranſgreſſion
26 26 whoſe hatred is *covered*
28 13 he that *covereth* his ſin
Luke 12 2 there is nothing *covered*
23 30 and to the hills *cover* us
See Hoſ. 10 18.

COVET, &c.

Exod. 20 17 thou ſhalt not *covet*
See Rom. 7 7; and 13 9.
Prov. 21 26 he *coveteth* greedily all
Heb. 2 9 wo to him that *coveteth* an
1 Cor. 12 31 *covet* earneſtly the beſt

COVETOUS, -NESS.

Exod. 18 21 hating *covetouſneſs*
Pſal. 10 3 the *covetous*, whom the
119 32 and not to *covetouſneſs*
Prov. 28 16 that hateth *covetouſneſs*
Iſa. 57 17 iniquity of his *covetouſneſs*
Jer. 6 13 one is given to *coveteouſneſs*
So chap. 8 10.
Ezek. 33 31 after their *covetouſneſs*
Luke 12 15 beware of *covetouſneſs*
16 14 *covetous*—derided him
1 Cor. 5 11 or *covetous*, or an
6 10 nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph. 5 3 or *covetouſneſs*, let it not be
5 nor *covetous* man, who is an
Col. 3 5 and *covetouſneſs*, which
Heb. 13 5 be without *covetouſneſs*

COUNSEL, &c.

Joſh. 9 14 and aſked not *counſel*
Job 21 16 the *counſel* of the wicked
Pſal. 33 11 *counſel* of the Lord
See Prov. 19 21.
Prov. 11 14 where no *counſel* is, the
12 5 the *counſels* of the wicked
15 hearkneth unto *counſel* is wiſe
15 22 without *counſel*, purpoſes
19 20 hear *counſel* and receive
21 the *counſel* of the Lord
20 18 is eſtabliſhed by *counſel*
21 30 there is no *counſel* againſt
24 6 by wiſe *counſel* thou ſhalt
Iſa. 28 29 wonderful in *counſel*
29 15 hide deep their *counſel*
30 1 that take *counſel*, but not of
46 10 my *counſel* ſhall ſtand
Jer. 49 7 is *counſel* periſhed from
Luke 7 30 rejected the *counſel* of
Acts 2 23 determinate *counſel* of
See chap. 4 28.
5 38 if this *counſel* be of men
20 27 whole *counſel* of God
1 Cor. 4 5 manifeſt the *counſels* of
Eph. 1 11 after the *counſel* of his
Rev. 3 18 I *counſel* thee to buy

COUNSELLOR, -LORS.

Pſal. 119 24 teſtimonies—my *counſellor*
Prov. 11 14 multitude of *counſellors*
See chap. 24 6, and 15 22.
Iſa. 9 6 ſhall be wonderful, *counſellor*
40 13 or being his *counſellor*
Mic. 4 9 is thy *counſellor* periſhed

Rom.

Rom. 11 34 been his *counſellor*

COUNT, -ED.

Gen. 15 6 and he *counted* it to him
See Rom. 4 3, 5; Gal. 3 6; Jam. 3 23.
Phil. 3 8 I *count* all things but loſs
13 I *count* not my ſelf to have
2 Theſ. 1 5 that ye may be *counted*

COUNTRY.

Heb. 11 16 deſire a better *country*

COURAGE.

Pſal. 31 24 be of good *courage*

COURT, COURTS.

Pſal. 65 4 may dwell in thy *courts*
84 2 for the *courts* of the Lord
10 a day in thy *courts* is better
Amos 7 13 it is the kings *court*

COURTEOUS.

1 Pet. 3 8 be pitiful, be *courteous*

CRAFT, -TY, -NESS.

Job 5 12 the devices of the *crafty*
13 their own *craftineſs*
So 1 Cor. 3 19.
Dan. 8 25 he ſhall cauſe *craft* to
Acts 19 25 by this *craft* we have
2 Cor. 4 2 not walking in *craftineſs*

CREATE, CREATED.

Gen. 1 1 God *created* the heavens
Pſal. 51 10 *create* in me a clean heart
Iſa. 45 7 and *create* darkneſs
57 19 I *create* the fruit of the
Eph. 2 10 *created* in Chriſt Jeſus
3 9 *created* all things by Chriſt
4 24 which after God is *created*
Col. 1 16 by him were all things *created*
See Rev. 4 11; and 10 6.

CREATOR.

Eccleſ. 12 1 remember now thy *creator*
1 Pet. 4 19 as to a faithful *creator*

CREATURE.

Rom. 8 19 expectation of the *creature*
See ver. 20, 21, 22, 25.
2 Cor. 5 17 he is a new *creature*
Gal. 6 15 but a new *creature*
1 Tim. 4 4 every *creature* of God is
Heb. 4 13 no *creature* which is not

CRY, -EST.

Exod. 14 15 wherefore *crieſt* thou
22 23 I will ſurely hear their *cry*
Deut. 15 9 *cry* unto the Lord againſt
1 Sam. 7 8 ceaſe not to *cry* unto the
Job 27 9 will God hear their *cry*
34 28 he heareth the *cry* of the
36 13 they *cry* not when he
Pſal. 9 12 he forgetteth not the *cry*
34 15 ears are open to their *cry*
17 the righteous *cry*, and the
145 19 will hear their *cry*
Prov. 21 13 ſtoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Iſa. 58 1 *cry* aloud, ſpare not
Jer. 11 11 though they—*cry* unto
See chap. 14 12; Ezek. 8 18.
Joel 1 14 and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic. 3 4 they ſhall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3 8 *cry* mightily unto God
Hab. 2 11 for the ſtone ſhall *cry*
Rom. 8 15 whereby we *cry*, Abba
See Gal. 4 6.
Jam. 5 4 the *cry* of the labourers

CRIED, &c.

Exod. 2 23 they *cried*, and their cry
Pſal. 34 6 this poor man *cried*, and
119 145 I *cried* with my whole
120 1 in my diſtreſs I *cried* unto
130 1 of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2 18 their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7 13 as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27 46 Jeſus *cried* with a loud
50 when he had *cried* again
See Mark 15 37, 39.
Heb. 5 7 with ſtrong *crying* and tears
Rev. 21 4 nor ſorrow, nor *crying*

CROOKED.

Iſa. 42 16 *crooked* things ſtraight
Chap. 45 2.
Luke 3 5 and the *crooked* ſhall be
Phil. 2 15 in the midſt of a *crooked*

CROSS.

Luke 9 23 and take up his *croſs*
See Mat. 10 38; and 16 24; Mat. 8 34.
1 Cor. 1 17 leſt the *croſs* of Chriſt
18 preaching of the *croſs* to
Gal. 6 14 glory ſave in the *croſs* of
Col. 2 14 nailing it unto his *croſs*
Heb. 12 2 endured the *croſs*, deſpiſing

CROWN.

Iſa. 28 5 be for a *crown* of glory
John 19 2 platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim. 4 8 laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet 5 4 a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2 10 give thee a *crown* of life
3 11 that no man take thy *crown*

CRUEL, &c.

Pſal. 74 20 the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov. 11 17 he that is *cruel* troubleth
12 10 mercies of the wicked are *cruel*

CRUCIFY, &c.

Mat. 27 35 and they *crucify*
Luke 23 21 *crucify* him, *crucify* him
Rom. 6 6 our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 1 23 we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2 2 Jeſus Chriſt and him *crucified*
8 not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2 20 I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3 1 Chriſt has been *crucified*
5 24 Chriſts, have *crucified* the fleſh
6 14 world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6 6 they *crucify* the Son of

CUP.

Pſal. 23 5 oil, my *cup* runneth over
116 13 I will take the *cup* of ſalvation
Jer. 49 22 not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10 42 ſhall give a *cup* of cold
20 22 able to drink of the *cup*
26 39 let this *cup* paſs from me
Mark 14 23 and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22 10 this *cup* is the new
2 Cor. 10 16 the *cup* of bleſſing
11 26 as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

CURSE.

Gen. 12 3 *curſe* him that curſeth thee
See Numb. 24 9.
Deut. 20 19 the words of this *curſe*
Judg. 5 23 *curſe* ye Meroz, ſaid the
Prov. 3 33 the *curſe* of the Lord
Prov. 26 2 ſo the *curſe* cauſeleſs ſhall not
28 27 ſhall have many a *curſe*
Eccleſ. 7 21 thy ſervant *curſe* thee
Mal. 2 2 I will *curſe* your bleſſings
Mat. 5 44 bleſs them that *curſe* you
26 74 he began to *curſe* and to
Rom. 12 14 bleſs and *curſe* not
Gal. 3 13 redeemed us from the *curſe*
Jam. 3 9 therewith *curſe* we men
Rev. 22 3 ſhall be no more *curſe*

CURSED.

Gen. 27 29 *curſed* that curſeth thee
Lev. 24 14 him that hath *curſed*
Deut. 27 15 *curſed* be the man that
See ver. 16 to 26.
8 16 *curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 Kings 9 34 ſee this *curſed* woman
Jer. 11 3 *curſed* that obeyeth not
17 5 *curſed* be the man that truſteth
20 14 *curſed* be the day wherein
See Job 3 1.
48 10 *curſed* be he that doth
Mal. 1 14 *curſed* be the deceiver
Mat. 25 41 depart from me ye *curſed*
Gal. 3 10 *curſed* is every one that
23 *curſed*, that hangeth on a tree

CURSETH, &c.

Exod. 21 17 he that *curſeth* his
See Lev. 20 9; Prov. 20 20; and 30 10.
Lev. 24 15 he that *curſeth* his God
Pſal. 10 7 his mouth is full of *curſing*
See Rom. 3 14.
109 17 he loved *curſing*, ſo let
Heb. 6 8 and near unto *curſing*

CUSTOM, &c.

Gen. 21 35 the *cuſtom* of women
Ezra 7 24 not lawful *cuſtom* on prieſts
Mat. 9 9 ſitting at the receipt of *cuſtom*
Rom. 13 7 *cuſtom* to whom *cuſtom*
Jer. 10 3 the *cuſtoms* of the people
32 11 according to the law and *cuſtoms*
1 Cor. 11 16 we have no ſuch *cuſtom*

D.

DAGGER.

Judg. 3 16 Ehud made him a *dagger*
22 could not draw out the *dagger*

DAINTIES.

Pſal. 141 4 not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23 3 be not deſirous of his *dainties*
See ver. 6.

DAMNED, &c.

Mark 26 16 believeth not ſhall be *damned*
Rom. 14 23 doubtful is *damned* if he eat
1 Cor. 11 29 drinks *damnation* to
2 Theſ. 2 12 *damned* that believe not
1 Tim. 5 12 having *damnation*
2 Pet. 2 1 in *damnable* hereſies

DARK, &c.

Job 24 16 in the *dark* they dig
Pſal. 74 20 the *dark* places of the
Iſa. 29 15 works are in the *dark*
Ezek. 8 12 Iſrael do in the *dark*
Epheſ. 4 18 underſtanding *darkned*

2 Pet. 1 19 that ſhineth in a *dark*

DARKNESS.

Job 34 22 there is no *darkneſs* nor
Pſal. 107 10 ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*
112 4 ariſeth light in *darkneſs*
139 12 the *darkneſs* hideth not
Eccleſ. 5 17 he eateth in *darkneſs*
11 8 the days of *darkneſs*
Iſa. 42 16 I will make *darkneſs*
45 7 and create *darkneſs*, I make
Mark 4 16 which ſat in *darkneſs*
6 23 if the light be *darkneſs*
8 12 caſt out into utter *darkneſs*
See chap. 21 13; and 25 30.
Luke 1 79 to them which ſit in *darkneſs*
John 1 5 the light ſhineth in *darkneſs*
3 19 men loved *darkneſs* rather
8 12 ſhall not walk in *darkneſs*
12 35 light, leſt *darkneſs* come
Acts 26 18 to turn them from *darkneſs*
Rom. 13 12 caſt off the works of *darkneſs*
2 Cor. 6 14 hath light with *darkneſs*
Epheſ. 5 8 ye were ſometimes *darkneſs*
11 unfruitful works of *darkneſs*
Col. 1 13 delivered us from *darkneſs*
1 Theſ. 5 4 are not in *darkneſs* that
1 Pet. 2 9 called you out of *darkneſs*
1 John 1 5 in him is no *darkneſs*. Ver. 6.
2 8 *darkneſs* is paſt, and the true
See ver. 9 11.
Jude 6 chains under *darkneſs*, unto

DAUGHTER.

Lev. 19 29 proſtitute thy *daughter*
21 9 if the *daughter* of any prieſt
Numb. 27 8 ſhall paſs to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8 18 the *daughter* of Ahab
Pſal. 45 13 the kings *daughter* is all
Ezek. 16 44 as the moth. ſo is the *daugh.*
Hoſ. 4 16 your *daughter* ſhall comm.
Mic. 7 6 the *daughter* riſeth up againſt
See Mat. 10 15.
Mal. 2 11 married the *daughter* of a

DAUBED.

Exodus 2 3 *daubed* the ark with ſlime
Ezek. 2 2 her prophets have *daubed*
See chap. 13 10, 11.

DAY.

Pſal. 84 10 a *day* in thy courts is better
95 7 to *day* if you will hear his voice
Prov. 4 18 unto the perfect *day*
27 1 what a *day* may bring forth
Iſa. 56 12 ſhall be as this *day*
58 5 an acceptable *day* unto the Lord
Amos 6 3 put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6 34 ſufficient unto the *day* is
24 36 but of that *day* and hour
Acts 2 20 that great and notable *day*
17 31 he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14 5 man eſteemeth one *day*
Epheſ. 6 13 withſtand in the evil *day*
1 Theſ. 5 2 that the *day* of the Lord
See 2 Theſ. 2 2; and 1 Pet. 3 10.
5 children of the *day*
Heb. 3 13 while it is called, to *day*
2 Pet. 3 8 one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6 judgment of the great *day*

DAYS.

Job 7 1 are not his *days* like the
16 for my *days* are vanity
8 9 our *days* upon earth are a
9 25 my *days* are ſwifter than a
See ver. 26.
10 20 are not my *days* few
14 1 man is of few *days*
5 his *days* are determined
Pſal. 39 4 the meaſure of my *days*
See ver. 5.
75 5 I conſidered the *days* of old
90 6 all our *days* are paſſed
10 the *days* of our years are
12 teach us to number our *days*
102 11 my *days* are like a ſhadow
See Pſal. 144 4.
103 15 man, his *days* are as glaſs
Prov. 3 2 length of *days* and
9 11 thy *days* ſhall be multiplied
Eccleſ. 2 23 all his *days* are ſorrows
8 13 ſhall not prolong his *days*
12 1 while the evil *days* come not
Iſa. 65 20 no more an infant of *days*
Ezek. 12 22 the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1 75 all the *days* of our life

DEACONS.

1 Tim. 3 8 the *deacons* be grave
10 uſe the office of a *deacon*

DEAD.

2 Sam. 12 23 now he is *dead*
Eccleſ. 4 2 I praiſed the *dead*
9 4 dog better than a *dead* lion
Iſa. 26 19 thy *dead* men ſhall live
Jer. 22 10 the *dead*. See Ezek. 44 25.
Mat. 8 22 let the *dead* bury their
22 32 not the God of the *dead*
John 5 25 the *dead* ſhall hear the
Rom. 14 17 who quickneth the *dead*
6 2 that are *dead* to ſin, live
7 he that is *dead* is freed from
8 if we be *dead* with Chriſt
11 reckon ye yourſelves *dead*
13 are alive from the *dead*
8 34 Chriſt which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor. 5 14 then were all *dead*
Epheſ. 2 1 *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
See Col. 2 13.
Col. 3 3 for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim. 2 11 if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5 14 purge—from *dead* works
Jam. 2 17 faith is *dead*
See ver. 20, 26.
1 Pet. 2 24 that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14 13 bleſſed are the *dead*
20 12 I ſaw the *dead* ſmall and
13 the ſea gave up the *dead*

DEAF.

Levit. 19 14 not curſe the *deaf*
Pſal. 58 4 like the *deaf* adder that
Iſa. 19 18 day ſhall the *deaf* hear
See chap. 33 5; and 43 8.
35 5 the ears of the *deaf* ſhall be
42 19 who is *deaf*, as my
43 8 the *deaf* that have ears

DEATH.

Numb. 23 10 die the *death* of the

Deut. 30 19 before you life and *death*
Pſal. 68 20 belong the iſſues of *death*
73 4 are no bonds in their *death*
89 48 liveth and ſhall not ſee *death*
116 15 precious is the *death*
Prov. 10 2 delivereth from *death*
See chap. 11 4.
14 32 righteous hath hope in his *death*
Eccleſ. 7 1 day of *death* is better
8 8 have power in the day of *death*
Cant. 8 9 love is ſtronger than *death*
Iſa. 28 15 a covenant with *death*
Jer. 8 3 *death* ſhall be choſen rather
Ezek. 33 11 no pleaſure in the *death*
See chap. 18 23, 32.
Hoſ. 13 14 redeem thee from *death*
Mat. 26 38 ſorrowful, even unto *death*
John 5 24 is paſſed from *death*
8 51 he ſhall never ſee *death*
52 he ſhall never taſte of *death*
Rom. 5 10 by the *death* of his ſon
12 *death* by ſin, and ſo *death*
See ver. 14, 17, 21.
6 3 were baptized into his *death*
4 with him by baptiſm unto *death*
9 *death* hath no more dominion
16 whether it be of ſin unto *death*
21 the end of thoſe things is *death*
23 for the wages of ſin is *death*
7 24 from the body of this *death*
8 6 to be carnally minded is *death*
1 Cor. 11 26 ſhew forth the Lords *death*
15 21 ſince by man came *death*
54 *death* is ſwallowed up in victory
See Iſa. 25 8.
55 O *death*, where is thy ſting?
56 the ſting of *death* is ſin
2 Cor. 2 16 the ſavour of *death* unto
7 10 the world worketh *death*
Phil. 1 20 it be by life or by *death*
2 8 and became obedient unto *death*
3 10 made conformable to his *death*
2 Tim. 1 10 who hath aboliſhed *death*
Heb. 2 14 that through *death* he
15 who for fear of *death* were
Jam. 1 15 it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3 14 paſſed from *death* to life
15 16 there is a ſin unto *death*. Ver. 17.
Rev. 1 18 keys of hell and *death*
2 10 be thou faithful unto *death*
11 be hurt of the ſecond *death*
9 6 ſhall men ſeek *death*, and
12 11 their lives unto the *death*
20 6 on ſuch the ſecond *death*
14 this is the ſecond *death*
21 4 no more *death* nor ſorrow

DEBATE.

Iſa. 58 4 ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*
Rom. 1 29 murder, *debate*, deceit

DECEIT, &c.

Pſal. 101 7 he that worketh *deceit*
Prov. 20 17 the bread of *deceit* is ſweet
Iſa. 53 9 neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet. 2 21.
Jer. 5 27 their houſes are full of *deceit*
9 6 through *deceit* they refuſe to
17 9 the heart is *deceitful* above

Hoſ.

Hoſ. 12 7 the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8 5.
Zeph. 1 9 houſes—with *deceit*
Mark 4 19 the *deceitfulneſs* of riches
Rom. 3 13 tongues have uſed *deceit*
Heb. 3 13 the *deceitfulneſs* of ſin

DECEITFULLY.

Pſal. 24 4 nor ſworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48 10 work of the Lord *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4 2 word of God *deceitfully*

DECEIVE, -ETH.

Prov. 24 28 *deceive* not with thy lips
26 19 that *deceiveth* his neighbour
Jer. 9 5 *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24 24 *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5 6 let no man *deceive* you
Jam. 1 26 but *deceive* his own heart

DECEIVED.

Deut. 11 16 hearts be not *deceived*
Jer. 20 7 thou haſt *deceived* me
Ezek. 14 9 have *deceived* that prophet
Obed. 3 thine heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7 11 ſin, *deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3 13 deceiving, and being *deceived*

DECEIVER.

Mal. 1 14 but curſed be the *deceiver*

DECENTLY.

1 Cor. 14 40 things be done *decently*

DECREE.

Iſa. 10 1 that *decree* unrighteous *decrees*

DEFENCE.

Numb. 14 9 their *defence* is departed
Pſal. 59 9 God is my *defence*
See ver. 16; and 62 2; and 94 22.
Eccl. 7 12 wiſdom is a *defence*

DEFER, -ED.

Prov. 13 12 hope *deferred* maketh the
Eccl. 5 4 a vow *defer* not to pay
Iſa. 48 9 I will *defer* mine anger

DEFILE, &c.

Numb. 35 33 blood, it *defileth* the
Iſa. 59 3 your hands are *defiled*
Mark 15 18 they *defile* the man
Tit. 1 15 to them that are *defiled*
and conſcience is *defiled*
Rev. 21 27 any thing that *defileth*

DEFRAUD.

Lev. 19 13 thou ſhalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7 5 *defraud* not one another
1 Theſ. 4. 6 no man *defraud* his brother

DEFRAUDED.

1 Sam. 12 3 whom have I *defrauded*?

DELIGHT.

Gen. 24 19 *delight* in Jacobs daughter
Deut. 10 15 the Lord had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15 26 I have no *delight* in
Job 22 26 *delight* in the Almighty
27 10 *delight* in the Almighty
See chap. 34 9.
Pſal. 1 2 his *delight* is in the law
16 3 ſaints—is all my *delight*
37 4 *delight*—is in the Lord
See Iſa. 58 14
40 8 I *delight* to do thy will
94 19 thy comforts *delight* my
119 16 *delight*—in thy ſtatutes

See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.
Rom. 7 22.
Pſal. 119 92 law hath been my *delight*
143 commandments are my *delight*
Prov. 11 30 upright—are his *delight*
12 22 that deal truly are his *delight*
15 8 prayer—upright is his *delight*
29 17 he ſhall give *delight* to thy ſoul
Iſa. 58 15 the Sabbath a *delight*
See ver. 14.
Jer. 9 24 in theſe things I *delight*

DELIGHTETH.

Pſal. 112 11 *delighteth* greatly in
Iſa. 41 1 in whom my ſoul *delighteth*
See Mat. 12 18.
62 4 the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Micah 7 18 he *delighteth* in mercy

DELIVER.

Pſal. 50 15 I will *deliver* thee
91 15 I will *deliver* him and
Eccleſ. 8 8 ſhall wickedneſs *deliver*
Iſa. 43 13 none that can *deliver* out
Ezek. 34 10 I will *deliver* my flock
Dan. 3 17 God is able to *deliver* me
Mark 10 17 they will *deliver* you up
Rom. 7 24 who ſhall *deliver* me
2 Tim. 4 18 the Lord ſhall *deliver* me
2Pet. 2 9 the Lord knoweth how to *deliver*

DELIVERANCE.

Pſal. 44 4 command *deliverance*
Luke 4 18 to preach *deliverance*
Heb. 11 35 not accepting *deliverance*

DELIVERED.

1 Sam. 17 37 *delivered* me out of
Luke 1 74 that we being *delivered*
Rom. 4 25 *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor. 1 10 who *delivered* us from
Col. 1 15 hath *delivered* us from

DELUSION.

2 Theſ. 2 11 ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

DENY, &c.

Prov. 30 9 leſt I be full, and *deny*
Mat. 10 35 whoſoever ſhall *deny*
26 25 yet I will not *deny* thee
Luke 9 13 let him *deny* himſelf
See Mat. 10 38; and 16, 24.
Mark 8 34.
2 Tim. 2 12 if we *deny* him, he
13 he cannot *deny* himſelf
Tit. 1 16 in works they *deny* him
2 12 *denying* ungodlineſs and
Rev. 2 13 haſt not *denied* my faith

DEPART, -ETH.

Job 21 14 *depart* from us
See chap. 22 17.
Pſal. 34 14 *depart* from evil, and
See Pſal. 37 27; and Prov. 16 17;
and Iſa. 1 16, 17.
119 115 *depart* from me ye
Prov. 3 7 and *depart* from evil
See chap. 14 16.
Iſa. 59 15 he that *departeth* from
Hoſ. 9 12 when I *depart* from them
Micah 2 10 ariſe ye and *depart*
Mat. 7 23 *depart* from me ye that
25 41 *depart* from me ye curſed
Luke 2 29 ſervant *depart* in peace

Luke 5 8 *depart* from me, for I am a
1 Cor. 7 10 let not the wife *depart*
Phil. 1 23 to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim. 2 19 *depart* from iniquity.

DEPTH.

Rom. 11 33 O the *depth* of the riches

DERISION.

Lam. 3 14 I was a *deriſion* to all

DESIRE.

Gen. 3 16 thy *deſire* ſhall be to
4 7 to thee ſhall be his *deſire*
Exod. 34 24 ſhall any man *deſire*
Deut. 21 11 a *deſire* to her to have her
2 Chron. 15 15 with their whole *deſire*
Neh. 1 11 *deſire* to fear thy name
Pſal. 10 17 heard the *deſire* of the
21 2 given him his hearts *deſire*
37 4 give thee the *deſire* of thine
38 9 all my *deſire* is before thee
59 10 God ſhall let me ſee my *deſire*
145 19 he will fulfil the *deſire*
Prov. 10 24 the *deſire* of the righteous
11 23 *deſire* of the righteous is
13 12 when the *deſire* cometh
19 the *deſire* accompliſhed
25 the *deſire* of the ſlothful
Iſa. 26 8 the *deſire* of our ſoul
Hab. 2 5 enlargeth his *deſire* as hell
Mark 11 24 whatſoever ye *deſire*
1 Cor. 14 1 *deſire* ſpiritual gifts, but
2 Cor. 7 11 what vehement *deſire*

DESIRED, -ETH.

Prov. 21 10 wicked *deſireth* evil
Iſa. 26 9 with my ſoul have I *deſired*

DESPISE.

1 Sam. 2 30 they that *deſpiſe* me
Prov. 1 7 but fools *deſpiſe* wiſdom
12 9 he that is *deſpiſed* and
13 13 whoſo *deſpiſeth* the word
Iſa. 53 3 he is *deſpiſed* and rejected
Luke 10 16 he that *deſpiſeth* you
1 Cor. 1 28 things are *deſpiſed*
1 Theſ. 4 8 *deſpiſeth* not man, but
5 20 *deſpiſe* not propheſying
Tit. 2 15 let no man *deſpiſe* thee
See 1 Tim. 4 12.

DESTROY, -ED.

Pſal. 145 20 wicked will he *deſtroy*
Iſa. 13 9 he ſhall *deſtroy* the ſinners
Ezek. 21 31 and ſkilful to *deſtroy*
Hoſ. 13 9 thou haſt *deſtroyed* thy ſelf
Mat. 5 17 come to *deſtroy* the law
I am not come to *deſtroy*, but
10 28 which is able to *deſtroy*
Luke 9 56 is not come to *deſtroy*
Rom. 6 6 ſin might be *deſtroyed*
2 Cor. 4 9 caſt down, but not *deſtroyed*
Jam. 4 12 able to ſave and *deſtroy*

DESTRUCTION.

2Chr. 22 7 *deſtruction* of Ahaz was of God
Job 5 21 be afraid of *deſtruction*
21 30 is reſerved to *deſtruction*
31 23 *deſtruction* from God was
Pſal. 90 3 thou turneſt man to *deſtruction*
Prov. 18 12 before *deſtruction* the heart
21 15 *deſtruction* ſhall be to the workers
24 2 their heart ſtudieth *deſtruction*

Prov. 27 20 hell and *deſtruction* never full
(Bacon) Iſa. 14 23 the beſom of *deſtruction*
Hoſ. 9 6 they are gone becauſe of *deſtr.*
Rom. 3 16 *deſtruction* and miſery are in
1 Theſ. 5 3 peace—ſudden *deſtruction*
2 Pet. 2 1 themſelves ſwift *deſtruction*

DETERMINED, &c.

2 Chr. 25 16 God hath *determined*
Acts 2 23 by the *determinate* counſel
4 28 thy counſel *determined*

DEVICES.

Job 5 12 diſappointeth the *devices*
Pſal. 33 10 he maketh the *devices*
Prov. 12 2 a man of wicked *devices*
14 17 a man of wicked *devices*
19 21 there are many *devices* in a
Jer. 18 12 walk after our own *devices*
18 let us deviſe *devices* againſt
2 Cor. 2 11 nor ignorant of his *devices*

DEVIL. See DIVEL.

DEVISE, &c.

Prov. 3 29 *deviſe* not evil againſt thy
16 9 a mans heart *deviſeth* his
30 ſhutteth his eyes to *deviſe*
See chap. 16 14, 18.
Jer. 18 18 come let us *deviſe* devices
48 2 in Heſhbon they *deviſed* evil
Mic. 2 1 wo to them that *deviſe*

DEVOUR, -ING.

Iſa. 33 14 with the *devouring* fire
Hoſ. 7 9 ſtrangers have *devoured* his ſtren.
Mat. 23 14 ye *devour* widows
Gal. 5 15 if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet. 5 8 whom he may *devour*

DEVOUT.

Acts 13 50 ſtirred up the *devout*

DIE.

Gen. 2 17 thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
Ruth 1 17 where thou dieſt I will *die*
Job 14 14 if a man *die*, ſhall he live
Pſal. 49 10 that wiſe men *die*
82 7 ye ſhall *die* like men
Iſa. 51 12 a man that ſhall *die*, and
Ezek. 18 4 that ſinneth, it ſhall *die*
See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
31 why will ye *die*, ye houſe of
John 11 50 one ſhould *die* for the people
Rom. 8 13 after the fleſh ye ſhall *die*
14 8 whether we live or *die*, we
See 1 Theſ. 5 10.
1 Cor. 15 22 as in Adam all *die*, ſo
32 for to morrow we *die*
36 quickned, except it *die*
Phil. 1 21 to *die* is gain
Rev. 3 2 that are ready to *die*
9 6 men ſhall deſire to *die*
14 13 which *die* in the Lord

DIED.

Rom. 5 6 in due time Chriſt *died*
8 Chriſt *died* for us
14 9 Chriſt both *died* and roſe
1 Cor. 15 3 Chriſt *died* for our ſins
2 Cor. 5 15 he *died* for all, that

DIETH.

Job 21 23 one *dieth* in his full
Pſal. 49 17 when he *dieth* he ſhall
Prov. 11 7 when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccleſ. 2 16 how *dieth* the wiſe

DYING.

2 Cor. 4 10 *dying* of the Lord Jeſus
6 9 as *dying*, and behold we live

DIFFER.

1 Cor. 4 7 who maketh thee to *differ*

DILIGENCE.

Prov. 4 23 heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor. 8 7 abound in all *diligence*
2 Pet. 1 5 give all *diligence*, add to
10 give *diligence* to make

DILIGENT.

Prov. 10 4 the hand of the *diligent*
12 24 the hand of the *diligent*
13 4 the ſoul of the *diligent* ſhall
21 5 the thoughts of the *diligent*
22 29 ſeeſt thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet. 3 14 be *diligent*, that ye

DILIGENTLY.

Deut. 6 17 ye ſhall *diligently* keep
See chap. 11 22; Zech. 6 15.
11 13 if he hearken *diligently*
See 24 8; Iſa 55 2; Jer. 17 24.
Pſal. 119 4 keep thy precepts *diligently*

DIMINISH.

Deut. 4 2 neither ſhall ye *diminiſh*
See chap. 12 32; Jer. 26 2.

DINNER.

Prov. 15 17 better is a *dinner* of
Luke 14 12 when thou makeſt a *dinner*

DISCERN, &c.

Eccleſ. 8 5 a mans heart *diſterneth*
Mal. 3 18 ye ſhall return and *diſcern*
1 Cor. 2 14 are ſpiritually *diſcerned*
11 29 not *diſcerning* the Lords body
Heb. 4 12 is a *diſcerner* of the

DISCIPLE.

Mat. 10 24 the *diſciple* is not above
42 in the name of a *diſciple*
Luke 14 26 he cannot be my *diſciple*
John 13 5 waſh the *diſciples* feet

DISCORD.

Prov. 6 12 he ſoweth *diſcord*
19 he that ſoweth *diſcord*

DISCRETION.

Pſal. 112 5 his affairs with *diſcretion*
Prov. 1 4 knowledge and *diſcretion*
2 11 *diſcretion* ſhall preſerve thee
3 21 keep wiſdom and *diſcretion*
See chap. 5 2.
11 22 woman without *diſcretion*
19 11 the *diſcretion* of a man
Iſa. 28 26 inſtruct him to *diſcretion*

DISEASED, &c.

Pſal. 103 3 he healeth all thy *diſeaſes*
Ezek. 34 4 the *diſeaſed* have ye not

DISHONOUR, &c.

Ezra 4 14 not meet—to ſee the king *diſh.*
Micah 7 6 the ſon *diſhonoureth* the
Pſal. 35 6 cloathed with ſhame and *diſh.*
Rom. 2 23 break the law, *diſhonoureth*
9 21 another to *diſhonour*
See 2 Tim. 2 20.
1 Cor. 15 43 it is ſown in *diſhonour*
2 Cor. 6 8 by honour and *diſhonour*

DISOBEDIENT, &c.

1 Kings 13 26 was *diſobedient* unto
Luke 1 17 and the *diſobedient* to
Rom. 5 19 by one mans *diſobedience*

DISSEMBLERS, &c.

Pſal. 26 4 nor will I go with *diſſembler*
Prov. 26 24 *diſſembleth* with his lips
Rom. 12 9 be without *diſſimulation*

DISSOLVED.

2 Pet. 3 11 things ſhall be *diſſolved*

DISTRESS, &c.

Gen. 42 11 is the *diſtreſs* come upon
1 Sam. 22 7 in my *diſtreſs* I called
See Pſal. 18 6; and 120 1.
1 Kings 1 29 my ſoul out of all *diſtreſs*
See Pſal. 4 1; and 25 17.
Prov. 1 27 I will mock when *diſtreſs*
Iſa. 25 4 needy in his *diſtreſs*
Zeph. 1 15 that day is a day of *diſtreſs*
1 Cor. 7 26 good for the preſent *diſtreſs*
2 Cor. 4 8 yet not *diſtreſſed*, we are

DISTRIBUTE, &c.

Luke 18 22 and *diſtribute* it to
Rom. 12 13 *diſtributing* to the
1 Tim. 6 18 ready to *diſtribute*

DIVEL, &c.

Luke 10 17 the *Divels* are ſubject
John 8 44 of your father the *Divel*
Eph. 4 27 place unto the *Divel*
6 11 the wiles of the *Divel*
2 Tim. 2 26 the ſnares of the *Divel*
Heb. 2 14 death, that is, the *Divel*
Jam. 4 7 reſiſt the *Divel*, and he
1 Pet. 5 8 your adverſary the *Divel*
1 John 3 8 ſin is of the *Divel*
the works of the *Divel*

DIVIDED, &c.

Mat. 3 24 if a kingdom be *divided*
25 if an houſe be *divided*
2 Tim. 2 15 *dividing* the word of
Heb. 4 12 the *dividing* of ſoul and

DIVINE, -ERS.

Iſa. 44 25 and maketh *diviners* mad
2 Pet. 1 4 partakers of the *divine*

DIVINATION.

Deut. 18 10 that uſeth *divination*

DIVISIONS.

Rom. 16 17 them which cauſe *diviſions*
1 Cor. 1 10 that there be no *diviſions*
3 3 ſtrife and *diviſions* are not

DIVORCEMENT.

Deut. 24 1 her a bill of *divorcement*
Mat. 19 7 a writing of *divorcement*
See Jer. 3 8.

DOCTRINES.

1 Tim. 4 1 and *doctrines* of devils

DOG, &c.

Eccl. 9 4 a living *dog* is better
Iſa. 56 10 they are all dumb *dogs*
63 3 if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat. 7 6 which is holy unto *dogs*
2 Pet. 2 22 the *dog* is returned to
Rev. 22 15 without are *dogs* and

DO.

Gen. 19 22 I cannot *do* any thing
Job 42 2 thou canſt *do* every thing
Eccleſ. 9 10 *do* it with thy might
Mat. 7 12 that men ſhould *do* to you
8 9 to my ſervant *do* this, and

John

John 15 5 me ye can *do* nothing
Rom. 7 15 what I would not, that *do*
Phil. 4 13 I can *do* all things
DOING, -INGS.
1 Chron. 22 16 arise and be *doing*
Prov. 20 11 is known by his *doings*
Isa. 1 16 put your *doings* from
Jer. 7 3 amend your *doings*
See ver. 5; chap. 18 11; and 26 13; and 35 15; Zech. 1 4.
Ezek. 16 31 evil ways and your *doings*
See Zeph. 3 11.
Mic. 2 7 are these his *doings*
1 Pet. 2 15 by well *doing* ye might
DOMINION.
Gen. 1 28 have *dominion* over the fish
See Psalm 8 6.
Psalm 49 14 upright shall have *dominion*
119 133 not any iniquity have *dom.*
Dan. 7 14 his *dominion* is an
Zech. 9 10 his *dominion* shall be
See Psalm 72 8.
Rom. 6 14 sin shall not have *dominion*
1 Pet. 4 11 to whom be praise and *dom.*
See chap. 5 11; Jude 25.
DOOR, *&c.*
Gen. 4 7 sin lieth at the *door*
Psalm 84 10 a *door-keeper* in the
Mat. 6 6 shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10 7 I am the *door* of the
Rev. 3 8 *door*, and no man can shut
20 behold, I stand at the *door*
DOUBLE.
1 Chron. 12 33 were not of a *double*
Psalm 12 2 with a *double* heart
Isa. 40 2 *double* for all her sins
1 Tim. 3 8 not *double* tongued
Jam. 1 8 a *double*-minded man
4 8 hearts, you *double*-minded
Rev. 18 6 *double* unto her, according
filled, fill to her *double*
DOUBT, *&c.*
Mat. 21 21 have faith, and *doubt* not
See chap. 14 31; Luke 12 29.
Mark 11 23 no *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12 29 be ye not of *doubtful*
Rom. 14 23 he that *doubteth* is
Gal. 4 20 I stand in *doubt* of you
1 Tim. 2 8 without wrath or *doubting*
DOUNG. See DUNG.
DRAGON.
Rev. 12 2 behold a great red *dragon*
DRAW, -AWN, -EW.
Psalm 73 28 *draw* near unto God
Cant. 1 4 *draw* me, we will run
Isa. 5 18 that *draw* iniquity with
12 3 with joy shall ye *draw*
29 13 this people *draw* near
See Mat. 15 8.
Jer. 31 3 kindness have I *drawn*
Hos. 11 4 I *drew* them with cords
John 6 44 except the Father *draw*
Heb. 10 22 let us *draw* near with a
38 if a man *draw* back, my soul
Jam. 4 8 *draw* nigh unto God
DREAM.
Gen. 41 7 behold it was a *dream*
Gen. 41 32 the *dream* was doubled
DRINK.
Psalm 69 21 gave me vinegar to *drink*
Prov. 31 4 kings to *drink* wine
7 let him *drink* and forget his
Eccles. 2 24 than to eat and *drink*
See chap. 3 13, and 5 18.
Isa. 5 22 mighty to *drink* wine
See Hab. 2 15.
22 13 let us eat and *drink*, for to
Amos 6 6 that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag. 1 6 ye *drink*, but ye are not
Mat. 6 25 or what shall we *drink*
26 27 saying, *drink* ye all of it
27 48 and gave him to *drink*
John 6 55 my blood is *drink* indeed
7 37 come to me and *drink*
1 Cor. 11 25 as oft as ye *drink* it
1 Tim. 5 23 *drink* no longer water
See the word STRONG-WATER.
DRINKETH.
Job 15 16 which *drinketh* iniquity
John 4 13 whoso *drinketh* of this
DROP.
Isa. 40 15 as a *drop* of a bucket
DROWSINESS.
Prov. 23 21 and *drowsiness* shall
DRUNK, -ARD, -ARDS.
Judg. 15 19 had *drunk*, his spirits came
Prov. 22 21 *drunkard*—come to poverty
Isa. 28 1 wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1 5 awake ye *drunkards*
1 Cor. 6 10 nor *drunkards* inherit the
Eph. 5 18 be not *drunk* with wine
DRUNKEN, -NESS.
Eccles. 10 17 not for *drunkenness*
Isa. 29 9 they are *drunken*, but not
51 21 afflicted and *drunken*, but
Lam. 3 15 *drunken* with wormwood
Hab. 2 15 maketh him *drunken*
Luke 21 34 overcharged with *drunkenness*
Rom. 13 13 not in rioting or *drunkenness*
1 Thes. 5 7 they that are *drunken* are
Rev. 17 6 the woman *drunk* with
DUES.
Rom. 13 7 to all their *dues*, tribute
1 Cor. 7 3 to the wife *due* benevolence
DUE SEASON.
Prov. 15 23 words spoken in *due season*
Eccles. 10 17 eat in *due season*
Gal. 6 9 in *due season* we shall reap
DUE TIME.
1 Pet. 5 6 exalt you in *due time*
DUMB.
Exod. 4 11 who maketh thee *dumb*
Psalm 38 13 I was a *dumb* man
See Psalm 39 9.
Prov. 31 8 for the *dumb* in the cause
Isa. 53 7 as a sheep—is *dumb*, so
See Acts 8 32.
50 10 they are all *dumb* dogs
DUNG.
2 Kings 18 27 may eat their own *dung*
Mal. 2 3 I will spread *dung* upon
Phil. 3 8 count them but *dung*
DUST.
Gen. 2 7 God formed man of the *dust*
Gen. 3 19 *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
18 27 which am but *dust* and ashes
Job 34 15 shall turn again to *dust*
42 6 and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psalm 103 14 that we are but *dust*
104 29 die and return to *dust*
See Eccles. 3 20, and 12 7.
Mark 6 11 shake off the *dust* under
See Luke 10 11; Acts 13 31.
DWELL, -ETH, -ING.
Numb. 35 34 inhabit wherein I *dwell*
Deut. 33 12 he shall *dwell* in safety
shall *dwell* between his shoulders
1 Kings 8 12 that he should *dwell* in
Psalm 4 8 me only *dwell* in safety
5 4 neither shall evil *dwell*
15 1 who shall *dwell* in thine
84 4 blessed are they that *dwell*
See Psalm 65 4.
101 7 deceit shall not *dwell*
140 13 the *upright* shall dwell in
Isa. 11 6 the wolf shall *dwell* with
33 14 shall *dwell* with everlasting
57 15 *dwell* with—a contrite
Hag. 1 4 to *dwell* in your cieled houses
Ephes. 3 17 that Christ may *dwell*
Col. 1 19 should all fulness *dwell*
3 16 let the word of Christ *dwell*
1 Pet. 3 7 ye husbands *dwell* with
1 John 4 13 that we *dwell* in him
See chap. 3 23.
Rev. 7 15 on the throne shall *dwell*
21 3 and he will *dwell* with them
John 6 56 my blood *dwelleth* in
Rom. 7 17 sin that *dwelleth* in me
Col 2 9 in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
1 Tim. 6 16 *dwelling* in light
2 Tim. 1 14 Ghost which *dwelleth* in
1 John 4 16 *dwelleth* in God

E.

EAGLE, -S.
Exod. 19 4 bear you on *eagles* wings
See Deut. 32 11.
Prov. 23 5 flee away as an *eagle*
Mat. 24 28 there will the *eagles* be
EAR.
Exod. 21 6 bore his *ear* through
Job 12 11 the *ear* try words
See chap. 34 3.
36 10 he openeth the *ear* to
42 5 by the hearing of the *ear*
Psalm 9 9 he that planted the *ear*
Prov. 15 31 the *ear* that heareth the
17 4 a liar giveth *ear* to
18 15 the *ear* of the wise seeketh
28 9 turneth away his *ear* from
Isa. 50 4 he wakeneth mine *ear*
See ver. 5.
Jer. 6 10 their *ear* is
See Acts 7 51.
1 Cor. 1 9 nor *ear* hath heard
Rev. 2 7 he that hath an *ear*, let
EARS, -RING.
Prov. 33 16 he openeth the *ears* of
See Psalm 40 6.

Prov. 21 13 whoſo ſtoppeth his *ears*
Iſa. 6 10 make their *ears* heavy
Mat. 13 15 their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim. 4 3 having itching *ears*
4 they ſhall turn away their *ears*
Prov. 25 12 as an *ear-ring* of gold

EARLY.

Pſal. 46 5 God ſhall help—*early*
57 8 will awake right *early*
63 1 *early* will I ſeek thee
78 34 enquired *early* after God
127 2 to riſe up *early*, to ſit up
Prov. 1 28 they ſhall ſeek me *early*
8 17 that ſeek me *early* ſhall
Iſa. 26 19 will I ſeek thee *early*
Hoſ. 5 15 they will ſeek me *early*

EARNEST, -LY.

2 Cor. 1 22 given the *earneſt* of the
See chap. 5 5.
Epheſ. 1 14 which is the *earneſt* of
Jam. 5 17 he prayed *earneſtly* that
Jude 3 *earneſtly* contend for

EARTH.

Gen. 2 4 God made the *earth*
See Neh. 9 6; Job 38 4; Pſ. 90 2; Prov. 3 19; Jer. 27 5; and 51 15; Rev. 14 7.
6 11 *earth* alſo was corrupt
24 3 and the God of the *earth*
See Zech. 4 13.
Exod. 9 26 the *earth* is the Lords
See Pſal. 89 11.
Joſh. 3 11 the Lord of all the *earth*
See Pſal. 97 5; Iſa. 54 5; Mic. 4 13; Zech. 4 14; and 6 5.
Job 26 5 he hangeth the *earth* on
Pſal. 2 10 be wiſe ye judges of the *earth*
24 1 the *earth* is the Lords
115 16 the *earth* hath he given
Eccleſ. 12 7 duſt return to *earth*
Iſa. 24 4 the *earth* mourneth
See chap. 33 9; Jer. 4 28.
Jer. 6 19 hear, O *earth*
See Deut. 32 1; Iſa. 1 2; Mic. 1 2.
22 29 O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
27 5 I have made the *earth*
Hoſ. 2 22 the *earth* ſhall bear the
Hab. 2 14 the *earth* ſhall be filled
John 3 31 he that is of the *earth* is
1 Cor. 10 28 the *earth* is the Lords
See Pſal. 24 1.
15 47 man is of the *earth* earthy
See ver. 48 49.
2 Pet. 3 13 we look for a new *earth*
See Rev. 21 1.

EARTHEN, -LY.

1 Cor. 4 7 treaſure in *earthen* veſſels
5 1 if the *earthly* houſe of this
Phil. 3 19 who mind *earthly* things

EASE, -Y.

Pſal. 21 13 his ſoul ſhall dwell at *eaſe*
123 4 thoſe that are at *eaſe* and
Prov. 14 6 knowledge is *eaſy* to
Iſa. 1 24 I will *eaſe* me of mine
32 9 women that are at *eaſe* hear
Jer. 48 11 Moab hath been at *eaſe*
Amos 6 1 wo to them that are at *eaſe*
Zech. 1 15 the heathen that are at *eaſe*
Mat. 11 28 laden, and I will *eaſe* you
30 my yoke is *eaſy*, and my
Luke 12 19 take thine *eaſe*, eat, drink

EAT.

Gen. 3 5 in the day ye *eat* thereof
17 in ſorrow ſhalt thou *eat* of
Exod. 32 6 ſat down to *eat*, and
1 Sam. 9 12 the people will not *eat*
1 Kings 17 12 we may *eat* it, and die
Pſal. 128 2 thou ſhalt *eat* the labour
141 4 let me not *eat* of their
Prov. 23 1 when thou ſitteſt to *eat*
25 16 *eat* ſo much as is ſufficient
Eccleſ. 5 18 comely for one to *eat* and
See chap. 2 24; and 3 14; and 8 15.
19 giveth him power to *eat*
6 2 not power to *eat* thereof
9 7 *eat* thy bread with joy, and
Iſa. 55 1 come ye, buy and *eat*
62 9 they ſhall *eat* it, and praiſe
65 13 my ſervants ſhall *eat*, but
Ezek. 5 10 fathers ſhall *eat* their ſons
52 9 they ſhall *eat* their bread
Hoſ. 4 8 they *eat* up the ſin of my
10 they ſhall *eat*, and not have
See Mic. 6 4; Hag. 1 6.
Mat. 6 25 what ye ſhall *eat*, and
24 49 and to *eat* and drink with
26 26 take, *eat*; this is my body
See 1 Cor. 11 24.
Luke 12 19 *eat*, drink, and be
John 6 49 your fathers did *eat* manna
See ver. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
1 Cor. 5 11 with ſuch an one *eat* not
8 8 neither if we *eat* are we the
13 I will *eat* no fleſh while
10 3 and did all *eat* of the ſame
7 ſat down to *eat* and drink
31 whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11 26 as often as ye *eat* this
27 whoſoever ſhall *eat* this. Ver. 29.
15 32 let us *eat* and drink, for to
See Iſa. 22 13.
2 Theſ. 3 10 work, nor ſhould he *eat*
12 and *eat* their own bread

EATEN, -ETH, &c.

Deut. 6 11 when thou ſhalt have *eat*
See chap. 31 20.
Job 31 17 or have *eaten* my morſel
Jer. 31 29 fathers have *eaten* a ſowre
See Ezek. 18 2.
Luke 13 26 we have *eaten* and
John 2 17 zeal—hath *eaten* me up
See Pſal. 69 9.
Prov. 30 20 ſhe *eateth* and wipeth
31 27 *eateth* not the bread of idleneſs
Eccleſ. 5 7 he *eateth* in darkneſs
6 2 but a ſtranger *eateth* it
Mat. 24 38 they were *eating* and
Rom. 14 3 let not him that *eateth*
See ver. 6, 20, 21, 23.
1 Cor. 11 29 he that *eateth* and

EDIFY, -ICATION, &c.

Acts 9 31 and were *edified*, and
Rom. 14 19 one may *edify* another
15 2 for his good to *edification*
1 Cor. 8 1 but charity *edifieth*
10 13 all things *edify* not
14 3 ſpeaketh to men to *edification*
26 things be done to *edifying*
2 Cor. 13 10 me to *edification*
Epheſ. 4 12 for the *edifying* of the
1 Theſ. 5 11 *edify* one another

EFFECTUAL.

Epheſ. 3 7 by the *effectual* working
4 16 to the *effectual* working in

ELDER, -ERS, &c.

Rom. 9 12 the *elder* ſhall ſerve the
See Gen. 25 23.
1 Tim. 5 1 rebuke not an *elder*
17 let the *elders* that rule well
29 againſt an *elder* receive not
Jam. 5 14 call for the *elders* of the
1 Pet. 5 5 ſubmit to the *elder*

ELECT, &c.

Iſa. 42 1 mine *elect* in whom my
Mat. 24 22 for the *elect* ſake thoſe
24 were poſſible, the very *elect*
Luke 18 7 God avenge his own *elect*
Rom. 9 11 of God according to *election*
11 5 according to *election* of grace
Col. 3 12 put on as the *elect* of God
Tit. 1 1 to the faith of Gods *elect*.

ENCOURAGED.

1 Sam. 30 6 David *encouraged* him
2 Chr. 31 4 be *encouraged* in the

END.

Numb. 23 10 let my laſt *end* be like
Deut. 8 16 good at thy latter *end*
32 29 conſider their latter *end*
Job 6 11 what is my *end*
Pſal. 37 37 upright, for the *end* of
38 the *end* of the wicked ſhall
39 4 make me to know my *end*
73 17 then underſtood I their *end*
119 96 I have ſeen an *end* of all
112 ſtatutes even to the *end*
Prov. 5 4 her *end* is better as
16 25 but the *end* thereof is
19 20 be wiſe in thy latter *end*
20 21 the *end* thereof ſhall not
25 8 not what to do in the *end*
Eccleſ. 4 8 no *end* of all his labour
7 2 that is the *end* of all men
8 better is the *end* of a thing
Jer. 17 11 and at his *end*—a fool
31 17 there is hope in thine *end*
Lam. 1 9 remember not her laſt *end*
Ezek. 21 29 iniquity ſhall—*end*
Mat. 10 22 that endureth to the *end*
See chap. 24 13.
12 45 the *end* of that man is worſe
See 2 Pet. 2 20.
24 3 ſign of the *end* of the
John 13 1 unto the *end* he loved
Rom. 6 21 *end* of thoſe things is
See ver. 22.
1 Cor. 1 8 confirm you unto the *end*
Phil. 3 19 whoſe *end* is deſtruction
Heb. 6 8 whoſe *end* is to be burned
11 aſſurance of hope unto the *end*
13 7 conſidering the *end* of their
1 Pet. 1 9 the *end* of your faith

1 Pet. 4 7 the *end* of all things is at
17 what ſhall the *end* be of
Rev. 2 26 my words unto the *end*

ENDURE.

2 Tim. 4 5 *endure* afflictions
Jam. 5 11 them happy which *endure*
1 Pet. 2 19 towards God *endure* grief
See the word END.

ENEMY.

Exod. 23 22 an *enemy* to thy enemies
Levit. 26 25 the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13 24 holdeſt me for thine *enemy*
See chap. 16 9; and 33 10.
Prov. 24 17 when thine *enemy* falleth
25 21 if thine *enemy* be hungry
See Rom. 20 20.
27 6 the kiſſes of an *enemy* are

ENEMIES.

Exod. 23 4 meet with thine *enemies*
See ver. 5.
Lev. 26 7 ye ſhall chaſe your *enemies*
Job 19 11 as one of his *enemies*
Pſalm 119 139 mine *enemies* have
Prov. 16 7 his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat. 5 44 love your *enemies*, bleſs
19 27 thoſe mine *enemies*
Rom. 5 10 if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1 21 and *enemies* in your mind

ENMITY.

Gen. 3 15 *enmity* between thee and
Rom. 8 7 the carnal mind is *enmity*
Jam. 4 4 the world is *enmity* with God

ENOUGH.

Exod. 36 5 bring more than *enough*
Iſa. 56 11 can never have *enough*
Hoſ. 4 10 and not have *enough*
See Hag. 1 6

ENSAMPLE. See EXAMPLE.

ENTER.

Mat. 5 20 *enter* into the kingdom
See chap. 7 21, and 18 3, and 19 23 24; John 3 5.
7 13 *enter* ye in at the ſtraight gate
See Luke 13 24.
25 23 *enter* into the joy of thy Lord
Heb. 4 11 labour to *enter* into that

ENTICE, &c.

Exod. 22 16 if a man *entice* a maid
Prov. 1 10 if ſinners *entice* thee
1 Cor. 2 4 not with *enticing* words
Jam. 1 14 own luſt, and *enticed*

ENVY, &c.

Job 5 2 *envy* ſlayeth the ſilly one
Pſalm 37 1 nor be thou *envious*
See Prov. 24 1, 19.
Prov. 3 31 *envy* thou not the oppreſſor
14 30 *envy* the rottenneſs
23 17 let not thy heart *envy* ſinners
See chap. 24 19.
27 4 able to ſtand before *envy*
Eccleſ. 9 6 their *envy* is now periſhed
Rom. 13 13 not in ſtrife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3 3 there is among you *envying*
13 4 charity *envieth* not
Gal. 5 21 *envyings*, murders
Jam. 3 16 where *envying* is, there is
1 Pet. 2 1 laying aſide all—*envies*

EPHRAIM.

Jer. 31 9 *Ephraim* is my firſt born
See ver. 20.
18 I have ſurely heard *Ephraim*
Hoſ. 6 4 O *Ephraim*, what ſhall I do
7 8 *Ephraim* is a cake not
10 11 *Ephraim* is an heifer
11 8 up *Ephraim?* how ſhall

EQUAL.

Lam. 2 13 what ſhall I *equal* to thee
John 5 18 himſelf *equal* with God
Phil. 2 6 to be *equal* with God
Col. 4 1 ſervants that which is *equal*

EQUITY.

Pſalm 99 4 thou doſt eſtabliſh *equity*
Prov. 17 26 ſtrike princes for *equity*
Iſa. 11 4 and reprove with *equity*
59 14 ſtreet, and *equity* cannot enter
Mic. 3 9 and pervert all *equity*

ERR, &c.

2 Sam. 6 7 ſmote Uzzah for his *error*
Pſalm 19 12 underſtand his *errors*
95 10 that do *err* in their heart
See Heb. 3 10.
Iſa. 63 17 made us to *err* from
Mat. 22 29 ye do *err*, not knowing
1 Tim. 6 10 have *erred* from the faith
See ver. 21.
Jam. 5 19 if any man *err* from the

ESTABLISH, &c.

Pſalm 99 4 doth *eſtabliſh* equity
Prov. 12 3 *eſtabliſhed* by wickedneſs
Jer. 10 12 *eſtabliſhed* the world
See chap. 51 13.
Ezek. 16 62 *eſtabliſh* my covenant
Heb. 13 9 heart be *eſtabliſhed*

ESTEEM, &c.

1 Sam. 18 23 a poor man and lightly *eſteem*.
Job 36 19 will he *eſteem* thy riches
Pſalm 119 128 I *eſteem* all thy precepts
Iſa. 53 3 we *eſteemed* him not
Luke 16 15 *eſteemed* amongſt men
Phil. 2 3 *eſteem* other better than
Heb. 11 26 *eſteeming* the reproach

ETERNAL, ETERNITY.

Deut. 3 27 *eternal* God is thy refuge
Iſa. 57 15 one that inhabits *eternity*
Mat. 25 46 into life *eternal*
John 10 28 unto them *eternal* life
17 3 this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom. 6 13 gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor. 4 18 are not ſeen are *eternal*
1 Tim. 6 12 lay hold on *eternal*
Heb. 9 12 obtained *eternal* redemption
See ver. 14, 15.

EVENT.

Eccleſ. 2 14 one *event* happeneth to
9 2 there is one *event* to
See ver. 3.

EVERLASTING.

Gen. 21 33 the *everlaſting* God
Pſalm 93 2 thou art from *everlaſting*
100 5 his mercy is *everlaſting*
Iſa. 9 6 the *everlaſting* father
26 4 Lord Jehovah is *everlaſting*
40 28 the *everlaſting* God
45 17 an *everlaſting* ſalvation.
Iſa. 54 8 with *everlaſting* kindneſs
61 7 *everlaſting* joy ſhall be to
Jer. 31 3 with an *everlaſting* love
52 40 an *everlaſting* covenant
See Ezek. 37 26; Heb. 30 20.
Dan. 12 2 ſome to *everlaſting* life
Mat. 19 29 into *everlaſting* life
25 41 into *everlaſting* fire
See ver. 46.
Luke 18 30 to come, life *everlaſting*
See John 3 16, and 5 14, and 6 40, 47, and 12 50; Rom. 27, and 6 22; Gal. 6 8; 2 Pet. 1 11.

EVIL.

Gen. 2 9 knowledge of good and *evil*
See ver. 17; and chap. 3 12.
6 5 heart was only *evil*
47 9 few and *evil* have the days
50 50 ye thought *evil* againſt
Job 2 10 end—not receive *evil*
5 19 there ſhall no *evil* touch thee
Pſalm 15 3 nor doth *evil* to his
91 10 no *evil* befal thee
97 10 that love the Lord hate *evil*
Prov. 4 27 thy foot from *evil*
8 13 fear of the Lord is to hate *evil*
12 21 no *evil* happen to the juſt
13 21 *evil* purſueth ſinners
14 16 and departeth from *evil*
19 *evil* bow before the good
22 3 prudent man foreſeeth the *evil*
Eccleſ. 8 11 ſentence againſt an *evil*
12 though a ſinner doth *evil*
11 10 put away *evil* from thy fleſh
Iſa. 1 16 put away the *evil* of your
mine eyes, ceaſe to do *evil*
See Amos 5 15.
5 20 that call *evil* good, and
45 7 I make peace, and create *evil*
Jer. 13 23 are accuſtomed to do *evil*
18 8 turn from their *evil*, I will
repent of the *evil* that I
25 29 I begin to bring *evil*
Lam. 3 38 high, proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3 6 ſhall there be *evil*
6 3 put far away the *evil* day
9 10 the *evil* ſhall not overtake
Zech. 1 4 turn from your *evil* ways
8 17 let none imagine *evil*
Mat. 5 39 that ye reſiſt not *evil*
12 35 an *evil* man out of the
John 3 20 every one that doth *evil*
Rom. 3 8 let us do *evil*, that good
7 19 the *evil* which I would not
See ver. 21.
9 11 having done any good or *evil*
12 9 abhor that which is *evil*
17 recompence to no man *evil*
21 be not overcome of *evil*
1 Cor. 13 5 it thinketh not *evil*
Epheſ. 6 13 to reſiſt in the *evil* day
1 Theſ. 5 15 none render *evil* for
See 1 Pet. 3 9.
22 abſtain from all—*evil*
2 Tim. 4 18 me from every *evil*
Jam. 1 13 cannot be tempted with *evil*

1 Pet. 3 11 let him eſchew *evil*
See ver. 10.
3 John 11 not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil*, hath
Rev. 2 2 bear with them that are *evil*

EXACT, EXACTIONS.

Iſa. 58 3 and *exact* all your labours
Ezek. 45 9 away all your *exactions*
Luke 3 13 *exact* no more than that

EXALT.

Pſalm 37 34 he ſhall *exalt* thee to
Prov. 4 8 *exalt* her, and he ſhall
Ezek. 21 26 *exalt* him that is low
Obad. 4 though thou *exalt* thy ſelf
Mat. 23 12 whoſoever ſhall *exalt*
2 Cor. 11 20 if a man *exalt* himſelf
1 Pet. 5 6 that he may *exalt* you

EXALTED, -ETH.

Job 24 24 they are *exalted* for a
36 22 God *exalteth* by his power
Pſalm 12 8 the vileſt men are *exalted*
Hoſ. 13 6 and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14 11 humbleth himſelf, *exalted*
So chap. 18 14.
2 Cor. 12 7 leſt I ſhould be *exalted*
Phil. 2 9 hath highly *exalted* him
2 Theſ. 2 4 *exalteth* himſelf above
Jam. 1 9 in that he is *exalted*

EXAMINE.

1 Cor. 11 28 let a man *examine* himſelf
2 Cor. 13 5 *examine* your ſelves

EXAMPLE, -PLES.

1 Cor. 10 6 were our *examples*
See ver. 11; 2 Pet. 2 6; Jude 7.
Phil. 3 17 have us for an *example*
See 1 Theſ. 1 7; 2 Theſ. 3 9.
1 Tim. 4 12 be thou an *example* of
1 Pet. 2 21 leaving us an *example*
5 3 *examples* to the flock

EXCEED, &c.

Deut. 25 3 forty ſtripes, and not *exceed*
1 Kings 12 23 Solomon *exceeded* all kings
Mat. 5 20 your righteouſneſs *exceed*
Eph. 3 20 do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Theſ. 3 10 praying *exceedingly*

EXCELLENCY, &c.

Prov. 12 26 righteouſneſs is more *excell.*
17 7 *excellent* ſpeech becometh
1 Cor. 2 1 *excellency* of ſpeech
14 12 ſeek, that ye may *excel* to
Phil. 3 8 for the *excellency* of the

EXCUSE, &c.

Luke 14 18 I pray thee have me *excuſed*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1 20 they are without *excuſe*
2 15 accuſing or *excuſing* one

EXERCISE, &c.

Acts 24 16 *exer.* myſelf to have a conſ.
1 Tim. 4 7 *exerciſe* thy ſelf rather
8 bodily *exerciſe* profiteth little
Heb. 12 11 that are *exerciſed* thereby

EXHORTATION.

Rom. 12 8 *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6 2 teach and *exhort*
See Tit. 2 15.
2 Tim. 4 2 rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3 13 *exhort* one another daily
See chap. 10 25.
Heb. 13 12 ſuffer the words of *exhortat.*

EXPECTATION.

Job 6 8 God—grant me my *expectation*
Pſalm 9 18 the *expectation* of the
62 5 my *expectation* is from him
Prov. 10 28 *expectation* of the wicked
See chap. 11 7, 23.
23 18 thine *expectation* ſhall not
So chap. 24 14.
Rom. 8 19 the earneſt *expectation*

EXPEDIENT.

John 16 7 it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10 23 all things are not *expedient*

EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30 27 I have learned by *experience*
Eccleſ. 1 16 *experience* of wiſdom
Rom. 5 4 patience, *experience*, and

EXTORTION.

Ezek. 22 12 by *extortion*, and haſt
1 Cor. 5 10 or with *extortioners*

EYE, -LIDS.

Exod. 21 24 *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19 21; Mat. 15 38.
26 the *eye* of his ſervant
Deut. 34 7 his *eye* was not dim
Pſalm 11 4 his *eye-lids* try the
33 18 the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Pſalm 34 15.
94 9 he that formed the *eye*
Prov. 22 9 a bountiful *eye* ſhall be
23 6 of him that hath an evil *eye*
See chap. 28 22.
30 17 the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccleſ. 1 8 the *eye* is not ſatisfied
Iſa. 64 4 nor hath the *eye* ſeen
See 1 Cor. 2 9.
Lam. 3 51 mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16 5 none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11 17 and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5 29 if thy right *eye* offend
See chap. 9 18.
6 22 the light—is the *eye*
23 but if thine *eye* be evil
7 3 mote—in thy brothers *eye*
See ver. 4, 5.
20 15 is thine *eye* evil, becauſe I
1 Cor. 12 21 the *eye* cannot ſay to
Epheſ. 6 6 not with *eye*-ſervice as
So Col. 3 21.
Rev. 1 7 and every *eye* ſhall ſee

EYES, -SALVE.

Levit. 20 4 people hide their *eyes*
Numb. 33 55 pricks in your *eyes* and
See Joſh. 23 13; Judg. 2 3.
Deut. 12 8 is right in his own *eyes*
16 19 a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29 4 not given you *eyes* to ſee
Judg. 16 28 avenged for my two *eyes*
2 Sam. 22 28 thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Chron. 7 16 mine *eyes* and mine
16 9 the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20 12 but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19 27 and mine *eyes* ſhall behold
29 15 I was *eyes* to the blind
31 1 a covenant with mine *eyes*
34 21 his *eyes* are upon the ways
See Jer. 32 19; Amos 9 8.
Pſalm 15 4 in whoſe *eyes* a vile perſon
19 8 enlightening the *eyes*
25 15 mine *eyes* are ever towards
See Pſalm 141 8.
26 3 is before mine *eyes*, and
34 15 the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3 12.
36 1 fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3 18.
101 6 mine *eyes* ſhall be upon
116 8 mine *eyes* from tears, and
119 18 open thou mine *eyes*, that
37 turn away mine *eyes* from
82 mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148 mine *eyes* prevent the
131 1 nor mine *eyes* lofty
135 10 *eyes* have they, but they
See Pſalm 115 5.
145 15 the *eyes* of all wait upon
146 8 the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3 7 not wiſe in thine own *eyes*
5 21 before the *eyes* of the Lord
15 3 the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16 2 are clean in his own *eyes*
17 24 the *eyes* of a fool are in
21 2 man is right in his own *eyes*
22 12 the *eyes* of the Lord preſerve
27 10 ſo the *eyes* of a man are
28 27 he that hideth his *eyes* ſhall
30 12 pure in their own *eyes*
Cant. 1 15 thou haſt doves *eyes*
Eccleſ. 2 14 the wiſe mans *eyes* are
11 7 pleaſant—for the *eyes* to
Iſa. 3 16 and wanton *eyes*, walking
5 21 are wiſe in their own *eyes*
29 18 the *eyes* of the blind ſhall
See chap. 35 5, and 42 7.
43 8 blind people that have *eyes*
44 18 he hath ſhut their *eyes*
Jer. 5 3 are not thine *eyes* upon the
9 1 mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
32 19 thine *eyes* are open upon all
See chap. 16 17.
42 2 as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1 13 thou art of purer *eyes*, than
Luke 4 20 the *eyes* of all that were
10 23 bleſſed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26 18 to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4 15 have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2 14 *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2 16 the luſt of the *eyes*, and
Rev. 3 8 *eyes* with *eye-ſalve* that

F.

FACE, FACES.

Gen. 3 19 in the ſweat of thy *face*
Exod. 33 11 the L. ſpake to Moſes *face.* v. 20
23 but my *face* ſhall not be
24 29 the ſkin of his *face* ſhone
Deut. 1 17 not be afraid of the *face*
7 10 that hate him to their *face*
1 Kings 13 6 intreat now the *face* of
2 Kings 20 2 he turned his *face* to
So Iſa. 38 2.

1 Chron. 16 11 ſeek his *face* continually
See 2 Chron. 7 14; Pſal. 27 8; and 105 4.
Pſal. 17 15 I will behold thy *face*
30 7 thou didſt hide thy *face*
See Pſal. 119 135.
31 16 make thy *face* ſhine upon
34 16 the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3 12.
Eccleſ. 8 1 wiſdom maketh his *face*
Iſa. 3 15 grind the *faces* of the
50 6 I hide not my *face* from
7 I have ſet my *face* like a flint
54 8 I hide my *face* from thee
65 3 continually to my *face*, that
Jer. 1 8 be not afraid of their *faces*
See ver. 17.
2 27 and not their *faces*
See chap. 18 17; and 32 33.
Ezek. 14 8 I will ſet my *face* againſt
Dan. 9 7 unto us confuſion of *faces*
See ver. 8.
Hoſ. 5 15 and ſeek my *face*
7 10 teſtifieth to his *face*, and
Mat. 6 19 they diſfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3 18 with open *face* beholding

FAIL, -ETH.

Deut. 31 8 he will not *fail* thee
See Joſh. 1 5; Heb. 13 5.
Lam. 3 22 his compaſſions *fail* not
Heb. 12 5 leſt any man *fail* of the

FAINT, &c.

Levit. 26 36 I will ſend a *faintneſs*
Deut. 20 3 let not your hearts *faint*
See ver. 8; and Iſa. 7 4.
Pſal. 27 13 I had *fainted*, unleſs I
Prov. 24 10 if thou *faint* in the day
Iſa. 1 5 and the whole heart *faint*
40 29 giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6 9 reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2 3 laboured, and haſt not *fainted*

FAITH, -LESS.

Heb. 2 4 the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1 17.
Mat. 14 31 O thou of little *faith*
17 20 if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21 21; and Luke 17 6.
Mark 11 12 have *faith* in God
Luke 7 50 thy *faith* hath ſaved thee
See chap. 17 19.
17 5 Lord increaſe our *faith*
See ver. 6.
18 8 find *faith* on the earth
22 32 that thy *faith* fail not
Job 20 27 be not *faithleſs*, but believe
Acts 15 9 purifying—by *faith*
Rom. 3 28 juſtified by *faith*
4 5 *faith* is counted for righteouſneſs
13 the righteouſneſs of *faith*
See chap. 9 30.
16 it is of *faith*, that it might
5 1 being juſtified by *faith*, we
2 we have acceſs by *faith*
9 30 righteouſneſs which is of *faith*
10 17 *faith* cometh by hearing
14 23 is not of *faith*, is ſin
1 Cor. 13 1 if I had all *faith*, ſo that
1 Cor. 13 13 now abideth *faith*, hope
16 13 ſtand faſt in the *faith*
2 Cor. 1 24 by *faith* ye ſtand
7 we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal. 5 6 *faith* which worketh by love
6 10 are of the houſhold of *faith*
Epheſ. 2 8 ye are ſaved through *faith*
3 17 dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6 16 taking the ſhield of *faith*
1 Theſ. 1 3 your works of *faith*
5 8 breaſt-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1 5 and of *faith* unfeigned
9 concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4 2 was not mixed with *faith*
10 22 heart in aſſurance of *faith*
11 1 *faith* is the ſubſtance of
6 without *faith* it is impoſſible
33 who through *faith* ſubdued
12 2 and finiſher of our *faith*
Jam. 1 3 the trying of your *faith*
2 5 the poor—rich in *faith*
14 though a man ſay he hath *faith*
18 ſhew me thy *faith* without
20 *faith* without works is dead
See ver. 17, 26.
1 Pet. 1 9 the end of your *faith*
5 9 reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 Pet. 1 5 and to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20 on your moſt holy *faith*

FAITHFUL.

Numb. 12 7 *faithful* in all my houſe
See Heb. 3 5.
Deut. 7 9 he is God, the *faithful*
See 1 Cor. 1 9; 10 13; 2 Cor. 1 18; 1 Theſ. 5 24; 2 Theſ. 3 3.
Pſal. 12 1 for the *faithful* fail from
31 23 the Lord preſerve the *faithful*
101 6 mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
119 86 thy commands are *faithful*
See ver. 138.
Prov. 20 6 but a *faithful* man who
27 6 *faithful* are the wounds of a
28 20 a *faithful* man ſhall
Mat. 25 21 and *faithful* ſervant
Luke 12 42 *faithful* and wiſe ſteward
16 10 he that is *faithful*, in that
1 Cor. 10 13 God is *faithful*, who
1 Theſ. 5 24 *faithful* is he that
See 2 Theſ. 3 3.
2 Tim. 2 13 yet he abideth *faithful*
Tit. 1 9 holding faſt the *faithful*
Heb. 2 17 a *faithful* high prieſt
3 5 Moſes was *faithful* in all his
10 23 he is *faithful* that promiſed
1 Pet. 4 19 unto a *faithful* Creator
1 John 1 9 he is *faithful* and juſt
Rev. 2 10 be thou *faithful* unto
3 14 the *faithful* and true witneſs
19 11 was called *faithful* and true

FALL, -ING.

Pſal. 145 14 upholdeth all that *fall*
See Pſal. 37 24.
Prov. 4 16 they cauſe ſome to *fall*
Eccleſ. 4 10 if they *fall*, one will
Rom. 11 12 if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 10 12 take heed leſt he *fall*
2 Theſ. 2 3 except there come a *fall*
Heb. 6 6 if they ſhall *fall* away
10 31 to *fall* into the hands
2 Pet. 1 10 things, ye ſhall never *fall*

FALLEN, &c.

Prov. 24 16 a juſt man *falleth* ſeven
Eccleſ. 11 13 where the tree *falleth*
Col. 5 4 ye are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24 able to keep you from *falling*

FALLOW.

Jer. 4 3 break up your *fallow* ground
See Hoſ. 10 12.

FALSE, -LY.

Exod. 20 16 not bear *falſe* witneſs
See Mat. 13 18; Rom. 19 9.
23 1 not raiſe a *falſe* report
Levit. 6 3 and ſweareth *falſly*
See ver. 5; Jer. 5 2; and 7 9; Hoſ. 10 4.
19 11 not deal *falſly*, nor he
12 nor ſwear by my name *falſly*
Pſal. 119 104 I hate every *falſe* way
See ver. 128.
Jer. 8 10 every one dealeth *falſly*
Zech. 8 17 love no *falſe* oath, for
Mal. 3 5 and againſt *falſe* ſwearers
Mat. 24 24 ariſe *falſe* chriſts and *falſe*
Luke 3 14 neither accuſe any *falſly*

FALSHOOD.

Iſa. 28 15 under *falſhood* have we
Jer. 13 25 and truſted in *falſhood*

FAMINE.

1 Kings 8 37 be in the land *famine*
See 1 Chron. 20 9.
Job 5 20 in *famine* he ſhall redeem
See Prov. 10 3; Pſal. 33 19.
Pſal. 37 19 in the days of *famine*
Jer. 24 10 I will ſend—*famine*
Ezek. 5 16 evil arrows of *famine*
increaſe the *famine* upon you
See ver. 17.
Amos 8 11 not a *famine* of bread
Rom. 8 33 or *famine* or nakedneſs

FAN.

Jer. 15 7 I will *fan* them with a *fan*
See chap. 4 11.
Mat. 3 12 whoſe *fan* is in his hand

FASHION, &c.

1 Cor. 7 31 the *faſhion* of this world
Phil. 3 21 *faſhioned* like unto his
1 Pet. 1 14 not *faſhioning* your ſelves

FAST, &c.

Judg. 10 26 and *faſted* on that day
Iſa. 58 4 ye *faſt* for ſtrife and
See ver. 3.
5 is it ſuch a *faſt* as I have choſen
Jer. 14 12 when they *faſt* I will not
Joel 1 4 ſanctify you a *faſt*. Ch. 2 15.
Zech. 7 5 did ye all *faſt* unto
Mat. 4 2 when he had *faſted* forty
6 16 when ye *faſt*, be not as
17 21 but by prayer and *faſting*
Luke 2 37 ſerved God with *faſting*
18 12 I *faſt* twice in the week
Acts 14 23 and prayed with *faſting*
1 Cor. 7 5 give your ſelves to *faſting*

FAT, &c.

Deut. 31 20 filled—and waxed *fat*

Deut. 32 15 but Jeſurun waxed *fat* and
Judg. 3 29 ſlew—10000 men, all luſty
Neh. 8 10 eat the *fat* and drink
Job 15 27 collops of *fat* on his flanks
Pſal. 17 10 incloſed in their own *fat*
73 7 eyes ſtand out with *fatneſs*
Iſa. 6 10 heart of this people *fat*
Ezek. 34 3 ye eat the *fat*, and

FATHER, &c.

Gen. 2 24 a man leave his *father* and
See Mat. 19 5.
47 12 Joſeph nouriſhed his *father*
Exod. 20 12 honour thy *father* and
See Deut. 5 16; Mat. 15 4; and 19 19; and Epheſ. 6 2.
21 15 he that ſmiteth his *father*
17 he that curſeth his *father*
See Lev. 20 5; Prov. 20 20; and 30 11.
22 17 if her *father* utterly refuſe
See Ezek. 18 17.
Ezek. 18 20 neither ſhall the *father* bear
27 16 that ſetteth light by his *father*
Pſal. 68 5 a *father* of the *fatherleſs*
103 13 like as a *father* pitieth his
Prov. 1 8 inſtruction of thy *father*
See chap. 4 1; and 13 1; and 25 21.
15 5 a fool deſpiſeth his *father*
23 24 the *father* of the righteous
27 10 thy *fathers* friend forſake not
28 24 whoſo robbeth his *father*
30 17 that mocketh at his *father*
Iſa. 9 6 the everlaſting *father*
63 16 thou art our *father*
Jer. 3 4 cry unto me, my *father*
See ver. 19.
31 9 I am a *father* to Iſrael
29 the *fathers* have eaten a ſowre
Ezek. 18 2 nor the *father* bear the
22 7 have ſet light by *father*
Zech. 1 4 be not as your *fathers*
Mal. 1 6 a ſon honoureth his *father*
2 10 have we not all one *father*?
Mal. 5 16 and glorify your *father*
48 be perfect—as your *father*
6 8 for your *father* knoweth
10 37 he that loveth *father*
18 14 not the will of your *father*
19 29 hath forſaken—*father* or
23 9 call no man your *father* upon
25 34 come ye bleſſed of my *father*
Luke 11 11 aſk bread of—a *father*
12 32 it is your *fathers* pleaſure
15 18 ariſe, and go to my *father*
23 46 *father*, into thy hands I
John 5 20 the *father* loveth the ſon
See chap. 10 29.
8 42 if God were you *father*
44 ye are of your *father* the devil
54 it is my *father* that honoureth
10 29 my *father* that gave them
30 I and my *father* are one
14 6 no man cometh to the *father*
Rom. 15 6 the *father* of our Lord
See 2 Cor. 1 3; and 11 31.
2 Cor. 6 18 I will be a *father* unto
Eph. 6 4 *fathers* provoke not
Heb. 12 9 unto the *father* of ſpirits
Jam. 1 17 down from the *father* of
1 Pet. 1 17 if ye call on the *father*
1 John 3 1 what love the *father*
4 14 the *father* hath ſent the ſon
5 7 the *father*, the word, and the

FATHERLESS.

Exod. 22 22 not afflict any *fatherleſs*
Deut. 10 18 judgment of the *fatherleſs*
Job 29 12 I delivered the—*fatherleſs*
See chap. 31 17, 21.
Pſal. 10 14 the helper of the *fatherleſs*
See ver. 18; Pſal. 146 9.
68 5 a father of the *fatherleſs*
82 3 defend the poor and *fatherleſs*
See Iſa. 1 17, 23; Zech. 7 10.
Jer. 5 28 judge not the cauſe of the *fath.*
See Iſa. 9 17; and 10 2; Ezek. 22 7.
49 11 leave thy *fatherleſs* children
Lam. 5 3 we are orphans and *fatherleſs*
Hoſ. 14 3 the *fatherleſs* find mercy
Mal. 3 5 that oppreſs the *fatherleſs*

FAULT, &c.

Pſal. 19 12 cleanſe me from ſecret *faults*
Mat. 18 15 go and tell him his *fault*
Luke 23 4 I find no *fault* in this man
See John 18 38; and 19 4, 6.
Jam. 5 16 confeſs your *faults* one to
1 Pet. 2 20 buffeted for your *faults*
Jude 24 preſerve you *faultleſs*

FAVOUR.

Ruth 2 13 let me find *favour* in thy ſight
Pſal. 30 5 in his *favour* is life
44 3 becauſe thou haſt a *favour*
Prov. 12 2 a good man obtaineth *favour*
19 12 but his *favour* is as dew
31 30 *favour* is deceitful, and
Iſa. 26 10 let *favour* be ſhewed
Luke 2 52 in *favour* with God and man

FEAR.

Gen. 20 11 the *fear* of God is not in
Exod. 18 21 ſuch as *fear* God, men of
20 20 that his *fear* may be before
Numb. 14 9 with us *fear* them not
Deut. 6 13 thou ſhalt *fear* the Lord
See chap. 10 12, 20; Lev. 19 14, 32; and 25 17, 36, 43; Joſh. 24 14.
24 *fear* the Lord our God
14 23 muſt learn to *fear* the Lord
See chap. 17 19; and 31 12.
1 Sam. 12 24 only *fear* the Lord
1 Kings 18 12 I thy ſervant *fear* the
Neh. 1 11 deſire to *fear* thy name
Job 28 28 the *fear* of the Lord
See Pſal. 111 10; Prov. 1 7; and 9 10.
Pſal. 5 7 in thy *fear* will I worſhip
19 9 the *fear* of the Lord is *clean*
33 18 is upon them that *fear*
34 7 encamp about them that *fear*
9 O *fear* the Lord, ye his ſaints
no want to them that *fear*
46 2 we will not *fear*, though
53 5 they were in *fear* where no
85 9 nigh them that *fear* him
86 11 unite my heart to *fear*
103 13 Lord pitieth them that *fear*
115 13 bleſs them that *fear* the Lord
118 6 I will not *fear* what man
Pſal. 147 11 pleaſure in them that *fear*
Prov. 3 7 *fear* the Lord and depart
See chap. 8 13; and 16, 6.
10 27 *fear* of the Lord prolongeth
14 46 *fear* of the Lord is ſtrong
27 *fear* of the Lord is a fountain
See chap. 13 14.
15 16 a little with the *fear* of
19 23 *fear* of the Lord tendeth
23 17 in the *fear* of the Lord all the
See Eccleſ. 5 7; and 12 13.
24 21 *fear* thou the Lord and the king
See 1 Pet. 2 17.
29 25 *fear* of a man bringeth a ſnare
Eccleſ. 8 12 well with them that *fear*
Iſa. 41 13 *fear* not, I will help thee
See ver. 10, 14; and 43 5.
63 17 hardened—from thy *fear*
Jer. 5 22 *fear* ye not me, ſaith the Lord
24 let us now *fear* the Lord
10 7 who would not *fear* the Lord
See Rev. 15 4.
32 40 I will put my *fear* in their
Hoſ. 3. 5 and ſhall *fear* the Lord
Mal. 4 2 you that *fear* my name
Mat. 10 28 *fear* ye not them which
See ver. 26; Iſa. 51 12.
Luke 1 50 on them that *fear* him
74 ſerve him without *fear*
12 32 *fear* not, little flock, for
21 26 ſhall fail them for *fear*
John 14 27 be troubled, nor *fear*
Acts 9 31 walking in the *fear*
Rom. 3 18 there is no *fear* of God
8 15 ſpirit of bondage to *fear*
11 20 be not high minded, but *fear*
2 Cor. 7 11 yea what *fear*, yea what
Phil. 2 12 ſalvation with *fear*
2 Tim. 1 7 given us the ſpirit of *fear*
Heb. 12 28 reverence and godly *fear*
1 Pet. 1 17 ſojourning here in *fear*
1 John 4 18 there is no *fear* in love
Jude 23 others ſave with *fear*
Rev. 2 10 *fear* none of thoſe things
14 7 *fear* God, and give glory
See chap. 15 14.

FEARED.

Exod. 1 15 the midwives *feared* God
1 Kings 17 32 for they *fear* the Lord
See ver. 31.
Job 3 25 the thing I greatly *feared*
Pſal. 76 7 thou art to be *feared*
See ver. 11; and Pſal. 96 4.
130 4 that thou mayeſt be *feared*
Mal. 3 16 that *feared* the Lord, ſpake

FEARETH.

Pſal. 25 12 is he that *feareth* the Lord
112 1 bleſſed—that *feareth* the Lord
See Pſal. 128 1.
Prov. 14 16 a wiſe man *feareth* and
28 14 happy is the man that *feareth*
31 30 a woman that *feareth* the Lord
Eccleſ. 8 13 becauſe he *feareth* not
Acts 10 35 he that *feareth* him and

FEARFUL.

Heb. 10 31 it is a *fearful* thing to
Rev. 21 8. but the *fearful* and

FEAST, &c.

Gen. 21 8 Abraham made—*feaſt*
Exod. 32 5 to morrow is a *feaſt* to
Eccleſ. 7 2 than to the houſe of *feaſting*
Iſa. 1 14 your appointed *feaſts* my
See Amos 5 21.
Amos 8 10 turn your *feaſts* into
Mal. 2 3 dung of your ſolemn *feaſts*
Luke 14 13 when thou makeſt a *feaſt*
1 Cor. 5 8 let us keep the *feaſt*

FED.

Gen. 48 15 the God which *fed* me
Pſal. 37 3 verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
Jer. 5 7 when I had *fed* them to the
8 they were as *fed* horſes
Ezek. 34 8 *fed* themſelves, and
Luke 8 34 they that *fed* the ſwine fled

FEEBLE.

Iſa. 35 3 confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4 4.
Heb. 12 12 lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Theſ. 5 14 comfort the *feeble*-minded

FEED, &c.

Prov. 30 8 *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34 3 ye *feed* not the flock
16 I will feed them with judgment
John 21 15 *feed* my lambs
Acts 20 28 *feed* the church of God
1 Cor. 9 7 *feedeth* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5 2 *feed* the flock of God

FEET.

Judg. 3 14 ſurely he covereth his *feet*
Pſal. 73 2 my *feet* were almoſt gone
116 8 and my *feet* from falling
Prov. 7 11 her *feet* abide not in her
Cant. 5 3 I have waſhed my *feet*
Iſa. 52 7 how beautiful are the *feet*
See Rom. 19 15.
Luke 1 79 to guide our *feet* into the
John 13 5 waſh his diſciples *feet*
Heb. 12 13 ſtrait paths to your *feet*

FELLOWSHIP.

Pſal. 94 20 of iniquity have *fellowſhip*
1 Cor. 6 14 what *fellowſhip* hath
Eph. 5 11 have no *fellowſhip* with the
1 John 1 6 have no *fellowſhip* with
See ver. 3, 6, 7.

FERVENT, &c.

Rom. 12 11 *fervent* in ſpirit
Jam. 5 16 *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet. 1 22 love, *fervently*
4 8 have *fervent* charity among

FEW.

Gen. 47 9 *few* and evil have the
Lev. 26 22 make you *few* in number
See Deut. 4 27; and 28 62.
Job 10 20 are not my days *few*
See chap. 14 1.
Eccleſ. 5 2 let thy words be *few*
Mat. 7 14 unto life, and *few* there
20 16 but *few* choſen
See chap. 22 14.
25 21 faithful over a *few* things
Luke 12 48 beaten with *few* ſtripes
13 23 *few* that ſhall be ſaved

FIG-TREE.

Hab. 3 17 *fig-tree* ſhall not bloſſom
Mat. 21 19 *fig-tree* in the way
See Mark 11 13.
Luke 13 6 had a *fig-tree* planted

FIGHT.

Exod. 14 14 the Lord ſhall *fight*
See Deut. 1 30.
Neh. 4 20 our God ſhall *fight* for us
Pſal. 144 1 and my fingers to *fight*
Jer. 21 5 I my ſelf will *fight*
1 Tim. 6 12 *fight* the good *fight*. Ch. 1 18.
2 Tim. 4 7 fought a good *fight*

FILL, &c.

Deut. 31 20 have eaten and *filled*
Jer. 23 24 do not I *fill* heaven and
Hoſ. 13 6 they were *filled* and
Hab. 2 14 the earth ſhall be *filled*
Zeph. 1 9 *fill* their maſters houſes
Hag. 1 6 not *filled* with drink
Luke 1 53 he hath *filled* the hungry

FILTH, -THY.

Job 15 16 how—*filthy* is man
Iſa. 64 6 are as *filthy* rags
Zeph. 3 1 wo to her that is *filthy*
Zech. 3 4 away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor. 4 13 as the *filth* of the world
Col. 3 8 all *filthy* communication
1 Tim. 3 3 not greedy of *filthy*
1 Pet. 3 21 the *filth* of See ver. 8.
5 2 not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
Rev. 22 11 he which is *filthy*, let

FILTHINESS.

Ezek. 24 13 thy *filthineſs* is lewdneſs
36 25 clean from all your *filthineſs*
2 Cor. 7 1 ſelves from all *filthineſs*
Eph. 5 4 neither *filthineſs* or
Jam. 1 21 lay apart all *filthineſs*

FIND, &c.

Numb. 32 24 ſin will *find* you out
Prov. 2 6 a faithful man who can *find*
Mat. 7 7 ſeek and ye ſhall *find*
10 39 he that *findeth* his life ſhall

FINISH, &c.

Dan. 9 24 *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion
John 19 30 it is *finiſhed*, and he
2 Tim. 4 7 I have *finiſhed* my courſe
Heb. 12 2 and *finiſher* of your faith
Jam. 1 15 ſin when it is *finiſhed*

FIRE.

Exod. 35 3 ye ſhall kindle no *fire*
Lev. 10 1 offered ſtrange *fire* before
Prov. 6 27 can a man take *fire* in his
Iſa. 33 14 with the devouring *fire*
Jer. 5 14 word in thy mouth, *fire*
Heb. 2 13 labour in the very *fire*
Zech. 2 5 a wall of *fire* about, and
3 2 brand pluckt out of the *fire*
See Amos 4 11.
Mal. 3 2 like a refiner's *fire*
Mat. 3 10 and caſt into the *fire*
Luke 12 49 to ſend *fire* on the earth
1 Cor. 3 13 ſhall be revealed by *fire*
2 Theſ. 1 8 in flaming *fire*, taking
Heb. 12 19 God is a conſuming *fire*
Jam. 3 6 the tongue is a *fire*
2 Pet. 3 7 reſerved unto *fire*, againſt
Jude 23 pulling them out of the *fire*

FIRST.

Iſa. 41 4 I the Lord the *firſt*, and
See ch. 44 6; Rev. 1 18; and 22 13.
Mat. 19 30 that are *firſt* ſhall be laſt
See ch. 10 16. See the word LAST.

FLATTERY.

Job 17 5 he that ſpeaketh *flattery*
See chap. 32 21, 22.
32 21 give *flattering* titles unto
Prov. 26 28 a *flattering* mouth
See chap. 20 19.
29 5 a man that *flattereth* his
Pſal. 12 3 cut off all *flattering* lips
1 Theſ. 2 5 uſed we *flattering* words

FLESH.

Gen. 2 23 and *fleſh* of my *fleſh*
See Eph. 5 30.
Exod. 30 32 upon mans *fleſh* ſhall it
Numb. 11 23 while the *fleſh* was
Job 7 5 my *fleſh* eloathed with worms
19 26 in my *fleſh* ſhall I ſee
Pſal. 16 9 my *fleſh* alſo ſhall reſt
See Acts 2 26.
65 2 unto thee ſhall all *fleſh* come
73 26 my *fleſh*—faileth
119 120 my *fleſh* trembleth for
136 25 who giveth food to all *fleſh*
Prov. 23 20 riotous eaters of *fleſh*
Iſ. 58 7 from thine own *fleſh*
Jer. 17 5 that maketh *fleſh* his arm
Ezek. 11 19 heart out of their *fleſh*
36 26 give you an heart of *fleſh*
See chap. 11 19.
Mic. 3 3 who eat the *fleſh* of my
Mat. 16 17 *fleſh* and blood hath not
19 6 no more twain, but one *fleſh*
26 41 is willing, but the *fleſh* is weak
John 1 14 the Word was made *fleſh*
3 6 that which is born of the *fleſh*
6 51 the bread—is my *fleſh*
See ver. 52 to 63.
Rom. 8 1 who walk not after the *fleſh*
See ver. 5 to 8.
13 if ye live after the *fleſh*
13 14 not proviſion for the *fleſh*
1 Cor. 8 13 eat not *fleſh* while the
See Rom. 14 21.
15 50 *fleſh* and blood cannot
2 Cor. 5 16 no man after the *fleſh*
10 3 though we walk in the *fleſh*
Gal. 5 16 not fulfil the luſts of the *fleſh*
17 the *fleſh* luſteth againſt the
19 the works of the *fleſh* are
6 8 he that ſoweth to the *fleſh*

FLOCK.

Prov. 27 23 the eſtate of the *flock*
Iſa. 40 11 he ſhall feed his *flock*
Ezek. 34 10 I will require my *flock*
Luke 12 32 fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20 28 and to all the *flock*
1 Pet. 5 2 feed the *flock* of God. Ver. 3.

FLOURISH.

Pſal. 92 7 workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
12 the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
See ver. 13 14; Prov. 11 28; 14 11.

FLOWER.

Job 14 2 cometh forth like a *flower*

Pſal. 103 15 as a *flower* of the field
See Iſa. 40 6, 7; Jam. 1 10.
Cant. 5 13 cheeks as ſweet *flowers*
1 Cor. 5 36 if ſhe paſs the *flower* of her

FLY, &c.

Pſal. 90 10 and we *fly* away
139 7 ſhall I *fly* from thy preſence
Prov. 23 5 riches—*fly* away as an
Zech. 5 1 and behold a *flying* roll
Mat. 10 23 city—*fly* into another

FOLDING.

Prov. 6 10 a little *folding* of the hands
See chap. 24 33; Eccl. 4 5.

FOLLOW, &c.

Exod. 32 2 thou ſhalt not *follow* a
Prov. 12 11 he that *followeth* vain
21 21 he that *followeth* after
Mat. 16 24 his croſs and *follow* me
John 10 5 will they not *follow*
See ver. 4, 27.
1 Cor. 11 1 be ye *followers* of me
See Phil. 3 17.
Eph. 5 1 be ye *followers* of God
Phil. 3 12 but I *follow* after, if that
See ver. 4.
1 Theſ. 1 6 ye become *followers* of
5 15 ever *follow*—good
1 Pet. 2 21 that ye ſhould *follow*
3 John 11 *follow* not—evil
Rev. 14 13 their works *follow* them

FOLLY.

Job 4 18 he charged with *folly*
Pſal. 49 13 their way is their *folly*
85 8 not turn again to *folly*
Prov. 14 8 the *folly* of fools is deceit
18 the ſimple inherit *folly*, but
15 21 *folly* is joy to him that
17 12 than a fool in his *folly*
26 4 a fool according to his *folly*
See ver. 5, 11.
Eccleſ. 2 13 wiſdom excelleth *folly*
10 1 ſo doth a little *folly* him
Iſa. 9 17 every mouth ſpeaketh *folly*
2 Cor. 11 1 bear with me—in my *folly*

FOOD.

Gen. 3 6 tree was good for *food*
Deut. 10 18 giving them *food* and
Job 23 12 than my neceſſary *food*
Pſal. 136 25 who giveth *food* to all
146 7 giveth *food* to the hungry
147 9 unto the beaſt his *food*
Prov. 30 8 feed me with *food* convenient
2 Cor. 9 10 bread for your *food*
1 Tim. 6 8 having *food* and raiment

FOOL.

2 Sam. 3 33 died Abner as a *fool*
Pſal. 14 1 the *fool* hath ſaid in his
See Pſal. 53 1.
49 10 die, likewiſe the *fool*
Prov. 10 23 a *fool* to do miſchief
11 29 the *fool* ſhall be ſervant
12 15 the way of a *fool* is right
16 a *fools* wrath is preſently
13 16 a *fool* layeth open his folly
17 7 ſpeech becometh not a *fool*
8 a *fool* when he holdeth his
21 he that begetteth a *fool*
18 7 a *fools* mouth is his deſtruction
See Eccleſ. 10 12.
20 3 every *fool* will be meddling
23 9 not in the ears of a *fool*
24 7 wiſdom is too high for a *fool*
26 3 a rod for the *fools* back
27 22 bray a *fool* in a mortar
29 11 a *fool* utters all his mind
30 22 a *fool* when he is filled
Eccl. 2 14 the *fool* walketh in darkneſs
10 14 a *fool* alſo is full of words
Jer. 17 11 at his end ſhall be a *fool*
Mat. 5 22 ſhall ſay, thou *fool*
Luke 12 20 thou *fool*, this night
1 Cor. 3 18 let him become a *fool*

FOOLS.

2 Sam. 13 13 as one of the *fools* in Iſrael
Pſal. 94 8 ye *fools*, when will ye
Prov. 1 7 *fools* deſpiſe wiſdom
10 21 *fools* die for want of wiſdom
12 23 *fools* proclaimeth fooliſhneſs
13 20 a companion of *fools* ſhall
14 9 *fools* make a mock at ſin
15 2 the mouth of *fools* poureth
19 29 ſtripes for the back of *fools*
See chap. 26 3.
Eccleſ. 5 4 he hath no pleaſure in *fools*
7 9 in the boſom of *fools*

FOOLISH.

Job 5 1 I have ſeen the *fooliſh*
Pſal. 5 5 the *fooliſh* ſhall not ſtand
73 3 I was envious at the *fooliſh*
22 ſo *fooliſh* was I and ignorant
Prov. 9 6 forſake the *fooliſh* and live
10 1 a *fooliſh* ſon is the heavineſs
See chap. 17 25; and 19 13.
14 7 preſence of a *fooliſh* man
Eccl. 4 13 a wiſe child than *fooliſh* king
Jer. 4 22 my people is *fooliſh*, they
Rom. 1 21 their *fooliſh* heart was
1 Cor. 1 27 God hath choſen the *fooliſh*
Eph. 5 4 neither *fooliſh* talking
Tit. 3 3 ſometimes *fooliſh*, diſobedient

FOOLISHNESS.

Prov. 14 24 the *fooliſhneſs* of fools
22 15 *fooliſhneſs* is bound in
32 9 the thoughts of *fooliſhneſs*
1 Cor. 1 18 that periſh, *fooliſhneſs*
See ver. 20, 21, 23, 25.
2 14 they are *fooliſhneſs* unto
3 19 wiſdom of this world is *fooliſhneſs*

FOOT.

Deut. 29 5 waxen old upon thy *foot*
See chap. 8 4.
John 5 15 ſhoes from off thy *foot*
See Exod 3 5.
Pſal. 91 12 leſt thou daſh thy *foot*
See Mat. 4 6.
Eccleſ. 5 1 keep thy *foot* when thou
Iſa. 58 13 turn away thy *foot* from
Mat. 18 8 or thy *foot* offend thee
Heb. 10 29 trodden under *foot* the

FOOTSTOOL.

Iſa. 66 1 the earth is my *footſtool*
See Mark 5 35; Acts 7 49.
Mat. 22 44 thine enemies thy *footſtool*
See Heb. 1 13; and 10 13.

FORBEARING.

Prov. 25 15 by long *forbearing* a
Jer. 20 9 I was weary with *forbearing*
Col. 3 13 *forbearing* one another
See Eph. 4 2.

FOREHEAD, &c.

Jer. 3 3 thou haſt a whores *forehead*
Ezek. 9 4 mark upon the *foreheads*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev. 7 3 name ſhall be in their *foreheads*

FOREKNOW, &c.

Acts 2 23 the *foreknowledge* of
Rom. 8 29 whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet. 1 2.

FORGAT.

Gen. 40 23 Joſeph, but *forgat* him
Judg. 3 7 and *forgat* the Lord their
See Iſa. 51 13.
Pſal. 106 13 they ſoon *forgat* his
21 they *forgat* God their
Lam. 3 7 I *forgat* proſperity

FORGAVE, &c.

Pſal. 99 8 God that *forgaveſt* them
Mat. 18 32 I *forgave* thee all that
Col. 3 13 as Chriſt *forgave* you

FORGET, &c.

Gen. 41 51 God made me *forget* all my
Deut. 4 23 leſt ye *forget* the covenant
6 12 leſt thou *forget* the Lord
8 11 beware thou *forget* not the
See ver. 14.
Job 8 13 of all that *forget* God
Pſal. 9 17 nations that *forget* God
10 12 *forget* not the humble
13 1 how long wilt thou *forget* me
45 10 *forget* alſo thine own
59 11 leſt my people *forget*
103 2 *forget* not all his benefits
119 16 not *forget* thy word
See ver. 83, 141, 153, 176.
Prov. 3 1 *forget* not all my law, but
See chap. 4 5.
31 7 drink and *forget* his poverty
Iſa. 49 15 can a woman *forget* her
Jer. 2 32 can a maid *forget* her ornam.
Phil. 3 13 *forgetting* thoſe things
Heb. 6 10 to *forget* your work
13 16 to communicate *forget* not
Jam. 1 24 *forgetteth* what manner of

FORGIVE.

Gen. 50 17 *forgive* the treſpaſſes
Exod. 32 32 if thou wilt *forgive*
1 Sam. 25 28 I pray thee *forgive* the treſ.
1 Kings 8 30 when thou heareſt, *forgive*
Pſ. 86 5 and ready to *forgive*. Iſa. 55 7.
Jer. 31 34 I will *forgive* their iniquity
Mat. 6 12 *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11 4.
14 if ye *forgive* men their. Ver. 15.
9 6 power on earth to *forgive* ſins
18 21 againſt me, and *forgive* him
See Luke 17 3, 4.
Mat. 18 35 if we *forgive* not every one
Mark 2 7 who can *forgive* ſins but God
11 25 *forgive* if ye have ought
Luke 6 37 *forgive* and ye ſhall be
17 3 if he repent, *forgive* him

Luke 23 34 Father, *forgive* them
1 John 1 9 and juſt to *forgive* us

FORGIVEN, &c.

Numb. 14 19 haſt *forgiven* this people
Pſal. 32 1 tranſgreſſion is *forgiven*
See Rom. 4 7.
103 3 *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
Mat. 9 2 thy ſins are *forgiven* thee
12 32 it ſhall be *forgiven*
Luke 7 7 her ſins—are *forgiven*

FORGIVING.

Exod. 34 7 *forgiving* iniquity
See Numb. 14 18.
Eph. 4 32 *forgiving* one another
See Col. 3 13.

FORGIVENESS, &c.

Pſal. 130 4 there is *forgiveneſs*
Dan. 9 9 belong—*forgiveneſs*
Acts 5 31 and *forgiveneſs* of ſins
See chap. 13 38.
26 18 they may receive *forgiveneſs* of ſins
Eph. 1 7 in whom we have *forgiveneſs*
See Col. 2 13.

FORGOTTEN.

Deut. 32 18 haſt *forgot* God that
Pſal. 9 18 ſhall not always be *forgotten*
44 20 have *forgotten* the name of
77 9 hath God *forgotten* to be
Eccleſ. 9 5 memory of them is *forgotten*
Iſa. 17 20 haſt *forgotten* the God of thy
Jer. 2 32 my people have *forgotten* me
See chap. 3 21; and 13 25; and 18 15; Ezek. 22 12; and 23 35; Hoſ. 8 4; and 13 6.
50 6 they have *forgotten* their reſt

FORM, -ED.

Gen. 2 7 the Lord *formed* man of duſt
Deut. 32 18 forgotten God that *formed*
Job 33 6 I am *formed* out of the clay
Iſa. 52 14 and his *form* more than
53 2 he hath no *form* nor comelineſs
Jer. 1 5 before I *formed* thee in
Rom. 2 20 the *form* of knowledge
9 20 ſhall the thing *formed* ſay
Phil. 2 6 who—in the *form* of God
2 Tim. 3 5 having a *form* of godlineſs

FORNICATION.

Mat. 5 32 for the cauſe of *fornication*
1 Cor. 5 1 that there is *fornication*
18 flee *fornication*. See ver. 9, 10, 11.
6 13 the body is not for *fornication*
See ver. 19.
10 8 commit *fornication*, as ſome of
Gal. 5 19 works of the fleſh are *fornica.*
Eph. 5 3 but *fornication*—let it not
See Col. 3 5.
1 Theſ. 4 3 ſhould abſtain from *fornica.*
Rev. 17 2 with the wine of her *fornication*
See chap. 18 9; and 19 22.

FORNICATOR, &c.

1 Cor. 6 9 neither *fornicators* nor
Heb. 12 16 *fornicator*, or prophane

FORSAKE.

Deut. 4 31 he will not *forſake* thee
31 16 not fail nor *forſake* thee
See Joſh. 1 5; and Heb. 13 5.
Joſh. 24 6 God forbid we ſhould *forſake*
2 Chr. 15 2 if ye *forſake* him
See 1 Chr. 28 9.
Pſal. 27 10 mother *forſake* me
119 8 O *forſake* me not utterly
Iſa. 55 7 wicked *forſake* his way
Jer. 17 13 all that *forſake* thee

FORSAKEN, &c.

Pſal. 22 1 why haſt thou *forſaken* me
See Mat. 27 46.
Mat. 19 29 *forſaken* houſes or
26 56 all the diſciples *forſook*
See 2 Tim. 4 16.
Luke 14 33 that *forſaketh* not all
Heb. 10 25 not *forſaking* the

FORTRESS.

2 Sam. 22 2 rock and my *fortreſs*
See Pſal. 18 2; and 31 3; and 71 3; and 91 2; and 144 2.

FOUND.

1 Sam. 13 19 no ſmith *found* in Iſrael
Iſa. 55 6 whilſt he may be *found*
65 1 I am *found* of them that
See Rom. 10 20.
Phil. 3 9 and be *found* in him

FOUNDATION, &c.

Luke 6 48 *foundation* on a rock
1 Cor. 3 11 other *foundation* can no
1 Tim. 6 19 a good *foundation*
2 Tim. 2 19 the *foundation* of God
Heb. 6 1 *foundation* of repentance
11 10 city which hath *foundations*

FOUNTAIN.

Pſal. 36 9 the *fountain* of life: in
Jer. 2 13 *fountain* of living waters
See chap. 17 13.
9 1 and mine eyes a *fountain*
Zech. 13 1 there ſhall be a *fountain*
Jam. 3 11 doth a *fountain* ſend

FOXES.

Cant. 2 15 taken us the *foxes*, the
Luke 9 58 *foxes* have holes, and birds

FRAGMENTS.

John 6 12 gather up the *fragments*

FRAME, &c.

Pſal. 103 14 he knows our *frame*
Iſa. 29 16 ſhall the thing *framed*

FREE, -LY.

Exod. 21 3 the ſeventh year go out *free*
2 Chr. 29 31 as were of a *free* heart
Pſal. 51 12 with thy *free* ſpirit
Hoſ. 14 4 I will love them *freely*
John 8 32 truth ſhall make you *free*
See ver. 33.
36 Son ſhall make you *free*, ye
Rom. 3 24 being juſtified *freely* by
6 18 being made *free* from ſin. See v. 22.
1 Cor. 7 21 if thou mayeſt be *free*
22 he that is called being *free*
Gal. 3 28 neither bond nor *free*

FRET.

Pſal. 37 1 *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of
See Prov. 24 1.

FRIEND, &c.

Prov. 14 20 rich hath many *friends*
17 17 a *friend* loveth at all times
18 24 there is a *friend* that
19 4 wealth maketh many *friends*
6 every man is a *friend* to him
22 24 make no *friendſhip* with an
Prov. 27 10 thine own *friendſhip*, and they
Mic. 7 5 truſt ye not in a *friend*
Zech. 13 6 in the houſe of my *friend*
Luke 16 9 make to yourſelves *friends*
John 15 14 ye are my *friends*, if ye
See ver. 15.
Jam. 4 4 a *friend* of the world

FROWARD, -LY, -NESS.

Pſal. 18 26 to the *froward* thou wilt
101 4 a *froward* heart ſhall
Prov. 3 32 the *froward* is an abomination
4 24 put away from thee a *froward*
See chap. 6 12; and 8 13; and 10 31.
10 32 the wicked ſpeaketh *frowardneſs*
11 20 they that are of a *froward*
16 28 a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
17 20 he that hath a *froward* heart
Iſa. 57 17 went on *frowardly* in the
1 Pet. 2 18 good, but to the *froward*

FRUIT, &c.

2 Kings 19 30 and bear *fruit* upward
See Iſa. 37 31.
Pſal. 107 34 a *fruitful* land into
Iſa. 57 19 I create the *fruit* of the
Mic. 6 7 the *fruit* of my body
Mat. 3 8 bring forth therefore *fruits*
See ver. 10; and Luke 3 8.
7 16 know them by their *fruits*
See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.
12 23 and his *fruit* good
26 29 of the *fruit* of the vine
Mark 11 14 no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luke 8 15 and bring forth *fruit*
John 15 2 that beareth not *fruit*
See ver. 4, 5, 16.
8 that ye bear much *fruit*
Rom. 6 21 what *fruit* had ye then
See ver. 22.
8 23 firſt *fruits* of the ſpirit
See Jam. 1 18.
1 Cor. 15 20 become the firſt *fruits*
Gal. 5 22 the *fruit* of the ſpirit is
See Eph. 5 9.
Phil. 1 11 filled with the *fruits* of
Col. 1 10 *fruitful* in every good work
Heb. 12 11 peaceable *fruit* of righteouſneſs
See Jam. 3 18.

FULL, &c. FULFILLED.

Prov. 27 7 the *full* ſoul loatheth
30 9 leſt I be *full* and deny thee
Ezek. 16 40 pride, *fulneſs* of bread
Luke 6 25 wo unto you that are *full*
John 1 16 of his *fulneſs* have all we
Acts 13 27 they have *fulfilled* them
Rom. 11 25 till the *fulneſs* of the
Gal. 4 4 when the *fulneſs* of time
Eph. 3 19 be filled with all the *fulneſs*
Phil. 2 2 *fulfil* ye my joy
4 12 both to be *full* and to
Col. 1 19 ſhould all *fulneſs* dwell
2 9 in him dwelleth all the *fulneſs*
Jam. 2 8 if ye *fulfil* the royal law

FURY, &c.

Prov. 29 22 a *furious* man aboundeth
Iſa. 27 4 *fury* is not in me; who
Jer. 6 11 I am full of the *fury* of
7 20 my *fury* ſhall be poured out

See chap. 10 25; and 42 18; Lam. 2 4; Ezek. 7 8; and 20 13.

G.

GAIN-SAYING.

Rom. 10 21 and *gain-saying* people

GAIN, &c.

Job 22 3 is it *gain* to him that thou
Prov 1 19 that is greedy of *gain*
15 17 he that is greedy of *gain*
Isa. 33 15 he that despiseth the *gain*
56 11 every one for his *gain* from
Ezek. 22 12 thou hast greedily *gained*
See ver. 13, 27.
Mat. 16 26 if he shall *gain* the
See Mark 8 36.
1 Cor. 9 19 that I might *gain* the
See ver. 20, 21, 22.
1 Tim. 6 6 godliness—is great *gain*

GALL.

Psal. 69 21 gave me *gall* for my
See Mat. 27 28; John 19 29.

GARDEN.

Isa. 58 11 be like a watered *garden*
See Jer. 31 12.

GARMENT, &c.

Deut. 22 5 not put on a womans *garment*
Psal. 102 26 wax old as doth a *garment*
See Isa. 50 9; and 51 6.
Prov. 20 16 take his *garment* that
Zech. 3 3 clothed with filthy *garments*
See ver. 4.
Mat. 9 16 new cloth into an old *garment*
21 11 had not on a wedding *garment*
27 35 and parted his *garment*
See Psal. 12 18.
Jude 23 even the *garment* spotted

GATE, &c.

Prov. 8 34 daily at my *gates*
Amos 5 10 rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat. 7 13 in at the strait *gate*. Ver. 14.
16 18 *gates* of hell shall not

GATHER, &c.

Prov. 13 11 he that *gathereth* by
28 8 he shall *gather* it for him
Mark 12 30 he that *gathereth* not
23 37 would I have *gathered*

GAVE, -EST.

Gen. 3 12 she *gave* me of the tree
2 Kin. 13 5 the Lord *gave* Israel a Saviour
Job 1 21 Lord *gave* and hath taken
John 17 4 work which thou *gavest*
6 the men which thou *gavest* me
See ver. 8, 12, 22.
2 Cor. 8 5 *gave* their own selves to
Gal. 2 21 *gave* himself for me
Eph. 5 25 *gave* himself for it
Tit. 2 14 *gave* himself for us

GENEALOGIES.

Tit. 3 9 foolish questions and *genealogies*
See 1 Tim. 1 4.

GENERATIONS, &c.

Gen. 6 9 perfect in his *generation*
Deut. 23 2 to his tenth *generation*
See ver. 3 8.
Job 42 16 Job saw his sons four *generations*
Prov. 30 12 *generation* that are pure
Mat. 3 7 O *generation* of vipers
1 Pet. 1 9 ye are a chosen *generation*

GENTLE.

1 Thes. 2 7 but we were *gentle* among
1 Tim. 2 24 be *gentle* to all. Tit. 3 2.

GENTILES.

Isa. 42 6 a light of the *Gentiles*. Ch. 49 6.
60 3 *Gentiles* shall come to thy
See chap. 62 2; Jer. 16 19.
Rom. 3 9 Jews and *Gentiles*—sin
11 25 fulness of the *Gentiles* be

GET.

Jer. 46 4 *get* up ye horsemen
Mat. 16 23 *get* thee behind me Satan

GHOST. See HOLY GHOST.

GIFT.

Exod. 23 8 take no *gift*: for the
See Deut. 16 19.
Prov. 17 8 a *gift* is a precious stone
23 a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18 16 a mans *gift* maketh room
21 14 a *gift* pacifieth anger
Eccles. 7 7 a *gift* destroyeth the heart
Ezek. 46 16 if a prince give a *gift* to
See ver. 17.
Rom. 6 23 *gift* of God is eternal life
Eph. 2 8 faith, it is the *gift* of God
2 Tim. 1 6 stir up the *gift* of God
Jam. 1 17 every perfect *gift* is from
1 Pet. 4 10 hath received the *gift*

GIFTS.

Prov. 15 27 he that hateth *gifts* shall
19 6 friend to him that giveth *gifts*
29 4 he that receiveth *gifts*
Isa. 1 23 every one loveth *gifts*
Ezek. 22 12 taken *gifts* to shed
Mat. 7 11 how to give good *gifts*
Rom. 11 29 the *gifts* and calling of

GIRD.

1 Pet. 1 13 *gird* up the loins

GIVE.

Deut. 15 10 surely *give* him thy
Prov. 3 28 to morrow I will *give*
Hos. 4 18 shame do love, *give* ye
9 14 *give* them, O Lord: what
Mat. 5 42 *give* to him that asketh
See Luke 6 30, 38.
7 6 *give* not that which is holy
10 8 have received, freely *give*
42 whosoever shall *give* drink
Acts 3 6 such as I have, *give* I thee
20 35 more blessed to *give*
Rom. 8 32 freely *give* us all things
Eph. 4 28 *give* to him that needs

GIVEN.

Jer. 6 13 every one is *given* to covet
Mat. 25 29 that hath shall be *given*
See ch. 13 12; Luke 8 18; and 19 16.
Luke 6 38 give, and it shall be *given*
12 48 much is *given*, of him
John 3 27 *given* him from heaven
6 39 which he hath *given* him
65 except it were *given* him
Rom. 11 35 who hath first *given* to
Eph. 5 2 *given* himself for us
Phil. 1 29 unto you it is *given*

GIVER.

2 Cor. 9 7 God loveth a chearful *giver*

GIVETH.

Prov. 22 9 *giveth* his bread to
Prov. 22 16 he that *giveth* to the rich
28 27 he that *giveth* to the poor
John 6 37 all that the father *giveth*
See ver. 39.
Rom. 12 8 he that *giveth*—do it
1 Tim. 6 17 who *giveth* us richly
Jam. 1 5 *giveth* to all men liberally
See ver. 17.

GLAD.

Psal. 32 11 be *glad* in the Lord
68 3 let the righteous be *glad*
Rom. 10 15 and bring *glad* tidings
1 Pet. 4 13 may be *glad* also with

GLADNESS.

Deut. 28 47 with *gladness* of heart
Psal. 4 7 put *gladness* in my heart
97 11 *gladness* for the upright in
100 2 serve the Lord with *gladness*
Isa. 22 13 behold joy and *gladness*
35 10 shall obtain joy and *gladness*
Acts 2 46 eat their meat with *gladness*

GLASS.

1 Cor. 13 12 through a *glass* darkly
See 2 Cor. 3 18.
Jam. 1 23 his face in a *glass*

GLEAN, &c.

Lev. 19 10 not *glean* thy vineyard
See chap. 23 22.
Isa. 24 13 as the *gleaning* of grapes. Mic. 7 1.

GLORY.

Exod. 33 18 shew me thy *glory*
Numb. 14 21 filled with the *glory* of
Josh. 7 19 give *glory* to the Lord
Psal. 58 8 awake my *glory*. Ps. 108 1.
84 11 will give grace and *glory*
138 5 great is the *glory* of the
See Ps. 141 12.
148 13 his *glory* is above the heavens
Prov. 17 6 the *glory* of children are
19 11 it is his *glory* to pass over
20 29 the *glory* of young men
25 2 it is the *glory* of God to
27 search their own *glory*
Isa. 6 3 earth is full of his *glory*
42 8 my *glory* I will not give to
43 7 created him for my *glory*
Jer. 13 16 give *glory* to the Lord
Hab. 2 16 spewing shall be on thy *glory*
Acts 12 23 gave not God the *glory*
Rom. 8 18 compared to the *glory*
1 Cor. 10 31 do, do all to the *glory*
11 7 the woman the *glory* of the man
2 Cor. 4 17 and eternal weight of *glory*
1 Thes. 2 6 nor of men—*glory*
Jer. 9 23 not the wise man *glory* in
1 Cor. 3 21 let no man *glory* in
4 7 why *glorie'st* thou, as if
2 Cor. 5 12 which *glory* in appearance
10 17 let him *glory* in the Lord
11 18 many *glory* after the flesh

GLORIFY, &c.

Psal. 50 15 and thou shalt *glorify*
23 offereth praise *glorifieth* me
Hag. 1 8 and I will be *glorified*
Mat. 5 16 *glorify* your father
Rom. 8 30 them he also *glorified*
1 Cor. 6 20 *glorified* God in your body

2 Theſ. 1 12 Chriſt may be *glorified*
1 Pet. 2 12 *glorified* God in the day of
Rev. 18 6 ſhe hath *glorified* herſelf

GLORIOUS.

Pſal. 45 13 kings daughter is all *glorious*
Iſa. 49 5 yet ſhall I be *glorious*
Rom. 8 21 into the *glorious* liberty
Phil. 3 21 unto his *glorious* body

GLUTTON.

Deut. 21 20 he is a *glutton* and
Prov. 23 21 *glutton* ſhall come to poverty
See the word RIOT.

GNAT.

Mat. 23 24 ſtrain at a *gnat*, and

GOD.

Gen. 17 1 I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36 5; Iſa. 9 6; and 10 21.
7 to be a *God* unto thee
21 33 the everlaſting *God*
See Deut. 33 27; Pſal. 90 2; Iſa. 40 28.
24 3 the *God* of the heaven
Exod 6 7 I will be to you a *God*
8 10 none like to—our *God*
See 1 Kings 8 23; 2 Chr. 6 14.
Lev. 19 2 I—your *God* am holy
See Joſh. 24 19.
Deut. 4 31 thy *God* is a merciful
See ch. 10 17; Neh. 9 31; Pſ. 116 5.
6 4 our *God* is one Lord
See 2 Kings 19 15; Mark 12 32; Eph. 4 6; Jam. 2 19.
See the word ONE.
5 ſhalt love the Lord thy *God*
7 9 he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor. 10 13; 1 Theſ. 5 24.
21 a mighty *God*, and
28 58 name, the Lord thy *God*
32 4 a *God* of truth
See Pſal. 31 5; Iſa. 65 16; Jer. 10 10; 2 Cor. 1 18.
39 there is no *God* with me. Neh. 9 6.
1 Sam. 2 3 a *God* of knowledge
2 Sam. 22 32 who is *God* ſave the Lord
See 2 Kings 5 15; Pſal. 18 31; 86 10.
Neh. 9 32 the terrible *God* who
Job 33 12 *God* is greater than man
See chap. 36 26.
Pſal. 4 1 fool ſaid—there is no *God*
See Pſal. 53 1.
47 7 *God* is the King of all. Pſal. 95 3.
73 1 *God* is good to Iſrael
77 14 the *God* that doſt wonders
84 11 *God* is a ſun and a ſhield
Iſa. 12 2 *God* is my ſalvation
44 6 beſides me there is no *God*
See ver. 8; and ch. 45 5; 18 22.
45 21 a juſt *God*, a Saviour
Jer. 23 23 am I a *God* at hand, and
31 33 I will be their *God* and
See chap. 24 7; and 32 38.
32 18 the great, the mighty *God*
Dan. 2 47 a *God* of gods, and
9 4 the great and dreadful *God*
Mic. 7 18 who is *God* like—thee
Mat. 6 24 not ſerve *God* and mammon
19 17 none good but—*God*
22 21 and unto *God* the things
Mat. 27 46 my *God*, my *God*, why haſt
Mark 12 27 not the *God* of the dead
32 there is one *God*, and there
John 4 24 *God* is a ſpirit, and they
17 3 thee the only true *God*
20 28 my Lord and my *God*
Acts 5 29 we ought to obey *God*
10 34 *God* is no reſpecter of
Rom. 3 4 let *God* be true, and
8 31 if *God* be for us, who can
9 5 who is over all, *God* bleſſed
15 5 the *God* of patience, and
13 the *God* of hope fill you
1 Cor. 15 28 that *God* may be all
2 Cor. 1 3 and the *God* of comfort
4 4 the *God* of this world hath
5 18 all things are of *God*, who
13 11 the *God* of love and peace
2 Theſ. 2 4 above all that is called *God*
1 Tim. 1 17 the only wiſe *God*
3 16 *God* manifeſted in the fleſh
Tit. 1 16 profeſs that they know *God*
2 13 appearing of the great *God*
Heb. 8 10 I will be to them a *God*
See the word PEOPLE.
12 29 *God* is a conſuming fire
1 John 1 5 *God* is light, and in him
4 12 no man hath ſeen *God* at any
16 *God* is love, and he that
5 20 we know that the Son of *God*
Jude 25 to the only wiſe *God* our
Exod. 22 28 ſhall not revile the *gods*

GODLY, &c.

Pſal. 4 3 I ſpare him that is *godly*
12 1 the *godly* man ceaſeth
32 6 every one that is *godly*
Mal. 2 15 might ſeek a *godly* ſeed
2 Cor. 7 10 *godly* ſorrow worketh
2 Tim. 3 12 all that will live *godly*
4 8 *godlineſs* is profitable
6 6 *godlineſs* with content is
Tit. 2 12 ſoberly and *godly* in this
1 Pet 1 3 to life and *godlineſs*

GO, -INGS.

Pſal. 58 3 *go* aſtray as ſoon as born
Prov. 20 24 mans *goings* are of the Ld.
Zech. 8 21 let us *go* ſpeedily to
to ſeek the Lord—I will *go*

GOLD.

Job 23 10 I ſhall come forth as *gold*
28 15 cannot be gotten for *gold*
See ver. 16, 17, 19; Prov. 3 14 & 8 10, 19.
31 24 if I have made *gold* my
Pſal. 19 10 to be deſired than *gold*
Prov. 11 22 as a jewel of *gold* in a
25 11 is like apples of *gold* in
27 21 and the furnace of *gold*
Mat. 10 9 provide neither *gold*
Jam. 2 2 a man with a *gold* ring in
5 3 your *gold* and your ſilver is
1 Pet. 1 7 more precious than *gold*
18 corruptible things, as *gold*
Rev. 3 18 buy of me *gold* tried in

GOOD, GOODS.

Gen. 2 18 it is not *good* that the man
Deut. 8 16 *good* at thy latter end
12 13 this day for thy *goods*
2 Sam. 10 12 as ſeemeth him *good*
Job 2 10 ſhall we receive *good*
Pſal. 4 6 will ſhew us any *good*
14 1 none that doth *good*. Rom. 3 12.
25 8 *good* and upright is the Lord
See Jer. 33 11; Nah. 1 7.
34 10 not want any *good* thing
73 1 truly God is *good* to Iſrael
84 11 no *good* thing will he
119 68 thou art *good*, and doſt
145 9 *good* to all, and his—mercy
Prov. 3 27 withhold not *good* from
Eccl. 5 11 when *goods* increaſe
Jer. 5 25 ſins have withholden *good*
Amos 5 14 ſeek *good*, and. See ver. 15.
Micah 7 2 the *good* man is periſhed
Zeph. 1 12 the Lord will not do *good*
Mat. 12 34 being evil, ſpeak *good*
35 a *good* man out of the
19 17 none *good* but. See ver. 16.
Luke 12 19 thou haſt much *goods* laid
16 25 receiveſt thy *good*
Rom. 3 8 evil that *good* may come
5 7 for a *good* man ſome would
7 19 the *good* that I would
9 11 having done any *good*
12 9 cleave to—*good*
21 overcome evil with *good*
Gal. 6 10 let us do *good* unto all
1 Theſ. 5 14 follow that which is *good*
21 hold faſt that which is *good*
1 Tim. 5 15 that they do *good*, that
Heb. 10 34 the ſpoiling of your *goods*
13 6 to do *good* and communicate
1 Pet. 2 18 not only to the *good*
1 John 3 17 hath this worlds *good*

GOODNESS.

Exod. 34 6 abund. in *goodneſs*. Ch. 33 19.
Pſal. 16 2 my *goodneſs* extendeth
Prov. 20 6 his own *goodneſs*
Hoſ. 6 4 your *goodneſs* is as a
Rom. 15 14 are full of *goodneſs*

GOSPEL.

Mat. 11 5 the poor have the *goſpel*
Mark 16 15 preach the *goſpel* to
1 Cor. 9 14 ſhould live of the *goſpel*
2 Cor. 4 3 if our *goſpel* be hid, it is

GOVERNMENT.

Iſa. 9 6 the *government* ſhall be
2 Pet. 2 10 deſpiſe *government*
See Jude 8.

GRACE.

Pſal. 84 11 Lord will give *grace* and
Prov. 3 34 giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech. 12 10 the ſpirit of *grace*
John 1 14 full of *grace* and truth
16 and *grace* for *grace*
17 but *grace* and truth came
Acts 18 27 believed through *grace*
Rom. 4 16 that it might be of *grace*
5 2 by faith into this *grace*
20 *grace* did much more abound
6 1 continue in ſin, that *grace*
11 5 to the election of *grace*
6 and if by *grace*, then it is

Rom. 16 24 the *grace* of God. Gal. 6 18.
1 Cor. 15 10 by the *grace* of God
2 Cor. 12 9 my *grace* is ſufficient
13 14 the *grace* of our Lord Jeſus
Gal. 1 15 and called me by his *grace*
Eph. 1 6 glory of his *grace*. See ver. 7.
2 5 by *grace* ye are ſaved. See ver. 8.
4 29 may miniſter *grace* unto the
Col. 3 16 ſinging with *grace* in your
4 6 be always with *grace*
2 Tim. 1 9 his own purpoſe and *grace*
Tit. 2 11 the *grace* of God that
3 7 being juſtified by his *grace*
Heb. 4 16 to the throne of *grace*
13 9 be eſtabliſhed with *grace*
Jam. 4 6 giveth *grace* to the humble
2 Pet. 3 18 but grow in *grace*
Jude 4 the *grace* of our God into

GRACIOUS, -LY.

Ex. 22 27 I am *gracious*. See Pſal. 8 15; and 111 4; and 116 5; and 145 8; Joel 2 33.
33 19 I will be *gracious* to whom
34 6 merciful and *gracious*
Hoſ. 14 2 and receive us *graciouſly*

GRAIN.

Mat. 13 31 like a *grain* of muſtard-ſeed

GRAPE. GRASS.

Jer. 31 29 eaten a ſowre *grape*, and
Pſal. 37 2 cut down like the *graſs*
90 5 they are like *graſs* that
Iſa. 40 6 all fleſh is *graſs*, and
7 the *graſs* withereth
Mat. 6 30 if God ſo cloath the *graſs*

GRAVE, -ITY.

1 Sam. 2 6 bringeth to the *grave*
Job 5 26 to thy *grave* in full age
17 13 the *grave* is mine houſe
Pſal. 6 5 in the *grave* who ſhall
Iſa. 38 18 the *grave* cannot praiſe
Hoſ. 13 14 O *grave*. See 1 Cor. 15 55.
John 5 28 all that are in the *graves*
1 Tim. 3 8 *grave* not double-tongued
Tit. 2 2 aged men be ſober, *grave*
7 *gravity*, ſincerity

GRAY.

Prov. 20 29 old men is the *gray* head
Hoſ. 7 9 *gray* hairs are here and there

GREAT, -NESS, &c.

2 Sam. 7 22 thou art *great*, O Lord
1 Chr. 16 25 *great* is the Lord
Jer. 5 5 get me to the *great* men
32 18 the *great*, the mighty God
45 5 and ſeekeſt thou *great* things
Mat. 22 27 will be *great* amongſt
John 10 29 my Father is *greater*
14 28 my Father is *greater* than I
Rev. 20 13 dead, ſmall and *great*
1 Chr. 29 11 thine, O Lord, is *greatneſs*
Pſal. 145 3 his *greatneſs* is unſearchable

GREEDY, &c.

Prov. 21 26 he coveteth *greedily*
Iſa. 56 1 they are *greedy* dogs
Ezek. 22 12 thou haſt *greedily* gained
Eph. 4 19 uncleanneſs with *greedineſs*

GRIEF, &c. GRIEVE, &c.

Iſa. 53 4 borne our *griefs*, Mat. 8 17.
Jer. 45 3 *grief* to my ſorrow
Jer. 5 3 they have not *grieved*
Amos 6 6 are not *grieved* for the
Eph. 4 30 *grieve* not the holy ſpirit

GRIND.

Job 31 10 *grind* unto another, and
Iſa. 3 15 *grind* the face of the poor

GROAN, &c. -ING, &c.

John 11 3 he *groaned*. See ver. 38.
Rom. 8 22 the whole creation *groan*
23 even we our ſelves *groan*
2 Cor. 5 2 we *groan* earneſtly
Exod. 2 24 their *groan*. See Acts 7 34.
Pſal. 6 6 I am weary of my *groaning*
Rom. 8 26 with *groanings* which

GROUND, -ED.

Gen. 2 7 of the duſt of the *ground*
3 17 curſed is the *ground* for thy
Jer. 4 3 fallow *ground*. Hoſ. 10 12.
Col. 1 23 faith *grounded* and ſettled
1 Sam. 3 15 and *ground* of the truth

GROW, &c.

Eph. 4 15 may *grow* up unto him
2 Theſ. 1 3 becauſe your faith *grow*
1 Pet. 2 2 that ye may *grow* thereby
2 Pet. 3 18 *grow* in grace and in

GRUDGE, &c.

Lev. 19 18 bear any *grudge* againſt
2 Cor. 9 7 give not *grudgingly*
Jam. 5 9 *grudge* not one againſt another
1 Pet. 4 9 hoſpitality—without *grudging*

GUIDE.

Pſal. 25 9 the meek ſhall he *guide*
31 3 for thy name ſake *guide* me
32 8 I will *guide*. Pſ. 48. 14, & 37 24.
Luke 1 79 *guide* our feet into the

GUILE. GUILTY.

Pſal. 32 2 in whoſe ſpirit is no *guile*
34 13 thy lips from ſpeaking *guile*
John 1 47 in whom is no *guile*
1 Pet. 2 1 malice, and all *guile*
22 neither was *guile*. Rev. 14 5.
3 10 that they ſpeak no *guile*
Gen. 42 21 we are verily *guilty*
Rom. 3 19 become *guilty* before God
1 Cor. 11 27 ſhall be *guilty* of the
Jam. 1 10 he is *guilty* of all

H.

HABITATION, &c.

Prov. 3 33 the *habitation* of the juſt
Iſa. 33 20 Jeruſalem a quiet *habitation*
Luke 16 9 everlaſting *habitation*

HAIR, &c.

Pſal. 40 12 the *hairs* of my head
Iſa. 3 24 inſtead of well ſet *hair*
Hoſ. 7 9 gray *hairs* are here and
Mat. 5 36 one *hair* white or black
10 30 the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 21 18 not an *hair*—periſh
1 Cor. 11 14 long *hair* it is a ſhame
15 if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2 9 broidered *hair*. 1 Pet. 3 3.

HALLOW, &c.

Jer. 17 22 but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See v. 24 27; Eze. 20 20; and 44 24.

HAND. HANDS.

Numb. 11 23 is the Lords *hand* waxed
Deut. 6 8 for a ſign on thine *hand*
Deut. 15 7 nor ſhut thy *hand* from
8 open thine *hand*. Ver. 11.
Prov. 3 27 in the power of thy *hand*
11 21 *hand* join in *hand*. Ch. 16 5.
Eecl. 9 10 thine *hand* findeth to do
Iſa. 41 13 God will hold thy *hand*
50 2 is my *hand* ſhortned
59 1 the Lords *hand* is not ſhortned
Jer. 23 23 I am a God at *hand*
Zech. 8 4 man with his ſtaff in his *hand*
Mat. 5 30 right *hand* offend. Ch. 18 8.
6 3 let not thy left *hand* know
Mat. 16 19 on the right *hand* of
Luke 9 62 put his *hand* to the plow
John 3 35 all things into his *hand*
10 28 out of my *hand*. Ver. 29.
1 Cor. 12 21 eye cannot ſay to the *hand*
Exod. 17 12 Moſes *hands* were
Job 9 30 and make my *hands* never
10 8 thy *hands* have made and
Pſal. 22 16 they pierced my *hands*
24 4 he that hath pure *hands*
26 6 I will waſh my *hands* in
73 13 waſhed my *hands* in innocency
Prov. 6 10 *hands* to ſleep. Ch. 24 33.
Iſa. 1 15 ſpread forth your *hands*
3 11 the reward of his *hands*
35 3 ſtrengthen the weak *hands*
65 2 ſpread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor. 5 1 not made with *hands*
1 Theſ. 4 11 work with your *hands*
Heb. 10 11 to fall into the *hands* of
12 12 lift up the *hands* which
Jam. 4 8 cleanſe your *hands*, ye ſinners

HANDFULS.

Ezek. 13 19 for *handfuls* of barley

HAND-WRITING.

Col. 2 4 *hand-writing* of ordinances

HANGED.

Deut. 21 23 that is *hanged* is accurſed
Mat. 27 5 went and *hanged* himſelf
Luke 9 48 people *hanged* upon him

HARD, &c. HARDEN, &c.

Gen. 18 14 is any thing too *hard*
Mat. 25 24 thou art a *hard* man
Mark 10 23 how *hardly* ſhall they
Exod. 7 3 I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut. 2 30 God *hardened* his ſpirit
Pſal. 95 8 *harden* not your hearts
Iſa. 63 17 and *hardened* our hearts
Rom. 9 18 whom he will he *hardeneth*
Heb. 3 13 leſt any of you be *hardened*
15 *harden* not your hearts
Mat. 3 5 *hardneſs* of their hearts
Rom. 2 5 thy *hardneſs* and impenitent
1 Tim. 2 3 endure *hardneſs* as a
Jer. 5 3 *harder* than a rock. Zech. 7 12.

HARLOT.

Judg. 11 1 Jephtha was the ſon of an *harlot*
Prov. 7 10 the attire of an *harlot*

HARM, -LESS.

2 Kings 4 41 no *harm* in the pot
Pſal. 105 15 do my prophets no *harm*
2 15 be blameleſs and *harmleſs*
Heb. 7 26 holy, *harmleſs*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3 13 he that will *harm* you

HARP.

Isa. 5 12 the *harp* and the viol. Amos 6 5.

HARVEST.

Exod. 34 21 in *harvest* thou shalt
Prov. 10 5 that sleepeth in *harvest*, is
20 4 shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9 38 *harvest* truly is plenteous

HASTE, &c.

Psal. 31 21 I said in my *haste*, I am
116 11 in my *haste*, all men are
119 60 I made *haste* and delayed
Prov. 14 29 he that is *hasty* of spirit
20 21 inheritance gotten *hastily*
28 20 maketh *haste* to be rich
29 20 *hasty* in words there is
Eccles. 5 2 let not thy heart be *hasty*
7 9 be not *hasty* in thy spirit

HATE, -ED, -ETH.

Lev. 19 17 not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19 11 if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19 2 love them that *hate* thee
Psal. 97 10 love the Lord, *hate* evil
119 104 I *hate* every false way
139 21 do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccles. 3 8 and a time to *hate*
Amos 5 15 *hate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3 2 who *hate* the good, and
Mat. 5 44 to them that *hate* you
Luke 6 22 when men shall *hate* you
14 26 and *hate* not his father and
John 15 18 if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7 15 but what I *hate*, that do I
1 John 3 13 if the world *hate* you
Mat. 10 22 ye shall be *hated* of all
Rom. 9 13 and *hated* Esau
Eph. 5 29 no man ever yet *hated* his
Job 16 8 his wrath, who *hateth* me
26 28 *hateth* those that are afflicted
John 15 19 the world *hateth* you
1 John 2 9 and *hateth* his brother
3 15 whoso *hateth* his brother
4 20 say, I love God and *hateth* his br.

HATRED.

Psal. 139 22 with a perfect *hatred*
Prov. 10 12 *hatred* stirreth up strife
18 he that *hideth* hatred with
26 whose *hatred* is covered
Eccl. 9 1 knoweth either love or *hatred*
Ezek. 33 5 hast had a perpetual *hatred*

HAUGHTY.

Psal. 131 1 mine heart is not *haughty*
Prov. 16 18 and a *haughty* spirit before
18 12 the heart is *haughty*
Isa. 3 6 daughters of Sion are *haughty*
10 33 the *haughty* shall be humble

HEAD.

Gen. 3 15 it shall bruise thine *head*
Psal. 141 5 not break my *head*
Isa. 1 5 the whole *head* is sick
Jer. 9 1 O that mine *head* were waters
1 Cor. 11 3 the *head* of every man
the *head* of Christ is God
Eph. 5 33 the husband is the *head* of
Col. 1 18 he is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2 7 the *head* of the corner

HEAL, -ETH, -ED, -ING.

Deut. 32 39 I wound and I *heal*
2 Chron. 7 14 and I will *heal* their
Hos. 14 4 I will *heal* their backsliding
Isa. 53 5 with his stripes we are *healed*
Jer. 6 14 they have *healed* also the
17 14 and I shall be *healed*; save
Exod. 15 26 I am the Lord that *healeth*
Psal. 147 3 *healeth* the broken heart
Mal. 4 2 arise with *healing* in his

HEALTH.

Psal. 67 2 thy saving *health* among
Jer. 30 17 I will restore *health*

HEARD.

Job 32 5 I have *heard* of thee by
Jer. 8 6 I hearkned, and *heard*, but
Mark 6 20 and *heard* him gladly
Heb. 4 2 faith in them that *heard*
5 7 was *heard* in that he feared

HEAR, &c.

Deut. 30 12 we may *hear* it, and
31 12 that they may *hear*
Job 30 20 thou dost not *hear* me
35 13 God will not *hear* vanity
Psal. 95 7 to day if ye will *hear*
Prov. 1 5 a wise man will *hear*
Eccl. 5 1 be more ready to *hear*
Isa. 6 9 *hear* ye indeed, but
29 18 the deaf shall *hear*
55 3 *hear*, and your soul shall
Ezek. 12 2 they have ears to *hear*
33 31 they *hear* thy words, but
Zech. 7 11 that they should not *hear*
Mark 4 24 take heed what ye *hear*
33 as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8 18 take heed how ye *hear*
16 31 if they *hear* not Moses and
John 5 25 the dead shall *hear* the
10 3 the sheep *hear* his voice
Jam. 1 19 be swift to *hear*, slow to
Rev. 13 9 have an ear, let him *hear*
Rom. 2 13 not the *hearers* of the
Jam. 1 22 word, and not *hearers*
23 if a man be a *hearer* of
Psal. 65 2 O thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11 42 thou *hearest* me always
Deut. 29 19 *heareth* the words of
Prov. 8 54 the man that *heareth* me
Mat. 7 26 whoso *heareth* these sayings
Luke 10 16 he that *heareth* you
John 5 24 he that *heareth* my word
8 47 of God *heareth* Gods word
9 31 God *heareth* not sinners
1 John 4 6 knoweth God, *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5 15 if we know that he *heareth*
Job 42 5 the *hearing* of the ear
Prov. 20 1 the *hearing* ear the Lord hath
28 9 ear from *hearing* the law
Eccl. 1 8 the ear filled with *hearing*
Mat. 12 13 *hearing* they *hear* not
15 their ears are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10 17 faith cometh by *hearing*
Heb. 5 11 ye are dull of *hearing*

HEARKEN, -ED.

Jer. 17 27 if ye will not *hearken*
Dan. 9 19 O Lord, *hearken* and do
Zech. 7 11 they refuse to *hearken*
Acts 4 19 to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam. 2 25 they *hearkened* not
Isa. 48 18 O that thou hadst *hearkened*
Jer. 8 6 I *hearkened* and heard, but

HEART, &c.

Gen. 6 5 the thoughts of his *heart*
Exod. 4 21 I will harden his *heart*
9 14 my plagues upon thy *heart*
35 7 is of a willing *heart*
Deut. 4 29 him with all thine *heart*
39 consider in thine *heart*
5 29 that there were such an *heart*
6 5 thy God with all thy *heart*
6 words shall be in thy *heart*
10 12 serve God with all thy *heart*
16 circumcise—your *hearts*
11 16 your *hearts* be not deceived
18 my words in your *heart*
15 7 shall not harden thine *heart*
26 16 do them with all thine *heart*
29 Lord hath not given you an *heart*
30 6 God will circumcise thy *heart*
10 turn—with all thine *heart*
Josh. 22 5 with all your *heart*, and
1 Sam. 1 13 Hannah spake in her *heart*
See ver. 15.
16 7 Lord looketh upon the *heart*
17 32 let no mans *heart* fail
24 5 Davids *heart* smote him
1 Kings 8 61 let your *heart* be perfect
9 4 in integrity of *heart* and
2 Kings 22 19 thy *heart* was tender
1 Chr. 12 33 not of a double *heart*
22 19 set your *heart* and soul to
28 9 serve him with a perfect *heart*
29 17 that thou triest the *heart*
18 prepare their *hearts* to thee
2 Chron. 6 8 as it were in thine *heart*
15 15 sworn with all their *heart*
30 19 prepareth his *heart* to seek
Job 9 4 he is wise in *heart*, and
11 13 if thou prepare thy *heart*
22 22 his words in thy *heart*
23 16 God maketh my *heart* soft
Psal. 4 4 with your own *heart*
7 10 saves the upright in *heart*
9 1 with my whole *heart*, I will
12 2 with a double *heart* do they
13 2 having sorrow in my *heart*
15 2 speaketh the truth in his *heart*
24 4 clean hands and a pure *heart*
45 1 my *heart* is inditing a good
51 10 create in me a clean *heart*
17 broken and a contrite *heart*
62 8 pour out your *heart* before
10 set not your *heart* upon
64 6 and the *heart* is deep
66 18 regard iniquity in my *heart*
73 1 to such as are of a clean *heart*
13 cleansed my *heart* in vain
86 11 unite my *heart* to fear thy
95 8 harden not your *heart* as in
101 2 house with a perfect *heart*
105 25 he turned their *heart*
119 10 with my whole *heart* have
32 thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
141 4 incline not my *heart* to
Prov. 3 1 let thine *heart* keep my
4 23 keep thine *heart* with all
15 13 a merry *heart* maketh a

Prov.

Prov. 15 15 merry *heart* hath a continual
16 1 the preparations of the *heart*
14 30 a ſound *heart* is the life of
19 21 device in a mans *heart*
20 9 I have made my *heart* clean
21 1 the kings *heart* is in the
22 11 loveth pureneſs of *heart*
15 fooliſhneſs—in the *heart*
23 26 ſon, give me thy *heart*
28 14 he that hardeneth his *heart*
26 truſteth in his own *heart*
Eccleſ. 10 2 a wiſe mans *heart* is at
Cant. 5 2 ſleep, but my *heart* waketh
8 6 as a ſeal upon thy *heart*
Iſa. 6 10 make the *heart* of this
10 7 neither doth his *heart* think
44 19 none conſidereth in his *heart*
47 7 theſe things to thy *heart*
57 15 and to revive the *heart*
Jer. 3 10 with her whole *heart*
4 14 waſh thine *heart* from wicked
18 reacheth unto thy *heart*
9 26 are uncircumciſed in the *heart*
12 11 no man layeth it to *heart*
17 9 the *heart* is deceitful above
24 7 I will give them an *heart*
29 13 me with all your *heart*
32 39 I will give them one *heart*
Lam. 3 41 let us lift up our *heart*
Ezek. 11 19 I will take the ſtony *heart*
18 31 make you a new *heart*, and
Hoſ. 1 8 ſet their *heart* on their
7 14 unto me with their *heart*
10 2 their *heart* is divided
Joel 2 12 turn with all your *heart*
13 rent your *heart* and not your
Mal. 2 2 hear—and lay it to *heart*
Mat. 5 8 bleſſed are the pure in *heart*
12 34 abundance of the *heart*
13 15 *heart* is waxed groſs. Iſa. 6 10.
15 19 out of the *heart* proceed
Luke 2 51 theſe ſayings in her *heart*
8 15 an honeſt and good *heart*
Acts 2 46 and ſingleneſs of *heart*
4 32 were of one *heart* and ſoul
8 37 believeſt with all thine *heart*
11 23 with purpoſe of *heart* they
16 14 whoſe *heart* the Lord opened
21 13 and to break my *heart*
Rom. 2 29 is that of the *heart* in
10 9 believe in thine *heart* that
2 Cor. 9 7 he purpoſeth in his *heart*
Eph. 5 19 melody in your *heart*
6 6 the will of God from the *heart*
1 Tim. 1 5 out of a pure *heart*, and
Tim. 2 22 call—with a pure *heart*
Heb. 10 22 near with a pure *heart*
1 Pet. 1 22 love—with a pure *heart*
3 4 be in the hidden man of the *heart*
1 John 3 20 if our *heart* condemn us
Iſa. 61 1 up the broken *hearted*
Col. 3 23 do it *heartily* as to the
1 Sam. 10 26 whoſe *hearts* God had
1 Kings 8 39 knoweſt the *hearts* of
2 Chron. 6 14 thee with all their *hearts*
11 15 ſet their *hearts* to ſeek the
Pſalm 33 15 he faſhioneth their *hearts*
Prov. 17 3 trieth the *hearts*. 1 Chr. 21 2.
Jer. 31 33 write in their *hearts*
32 40 put my fear in their *hearts*
Zech. 7 12 their *hearts* as an
Mat. 6 21 will your *hearts* be alſo
Luke 21 14 ſettle it in your *hearts*
Acts 2 37 pricked in their *hearts*
15 9 purifying their *hearts* by
Rom. 5 5 ſhed abroad in your *hearts*
Col. 3 16 with grace in your *hearts*
Heb. 3 8 harden not your *hearts*
Jam. 4 8 purify your *hearts*
1 Pet. 3 15 ſanctify—in your *hearts*

HEAVEN, -ENS.

Lev. 26 19 your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut. 10 14 the *heaven* of heavens
Pſalm 73 25 whom have I in *heaven*
Iſa. 60 1 the *heaven* is my throne
Jer. 23 24 do not I fill *heaven*
Acts 3 21 *heaven* muſt receive until
1 Kings 8 27 the *heaven* of heavens
Job 13 15 the *heavens* are not clean
Pſalm 19 1 the *heavens* declare the
Iſa. 55 9 as the *heavens* are higher
65 17 I create you new *heavens*
Hoſ. 2 21 I will hear the *heavens*
2 Cor. 5 1 eternal in the *heavens*
Heb. 1 10 the *heavens* are the work
2 Pet. 3 5 the *heavens* were of old
10 the *heavens* ſhall paſs away
13 we—look for new *heavens*

HEAVY, -NESS.

Pſalm 38 4 as an *heavy* burden, they
Mat. 11 28 and are *heavy* laden
Prov. 12 25 *heavineſs* in the heart
14 13 that mirth is *heavineſs*
31 6 and wine to an *heavy* heart
Iſa. 61 3 for the ſpirit of *heavineſs*
Mat. 14 33 and to be very *heavy*
Jam. 4 9 your joy to *heavineſs*

HEDGE.

Job 1 10 made an *hedge* about him
Iſa. 5 5 take away the *hedge* thereof
Ezek. 13 5 not made up the *hedge*
Hoſ. 2 6 I will *hedge* up thy way

HEED.

Deut. 4 9 take *heed* to thy ſelf
2 Kings 10 31 Jehu took no *heed*
Heb. 2 1 give the more earneſt *heed*
See the words TAKE HEED.

HEIR, HEIRS.

Rom. 8 17 *heirs* of God, and
Tit. 3 7 *heirs*—of eternal life
Gal. 4 7 if a ſon, then an *heir*
Heb. 1 2 he hath appointed *heir* of all

HELL.

Job 26 6 *hell* is naked before him
Pſalm 16 16 not leave my ſoul in *hell*
Prov. 25 11 *hell* and deſtruction are
27 20 *hell*—never full, ſo the
Iſa. 5 14 *hell* hath enlarged herſelf
28 15 with *hell* are we at agreement
Mat. 5 30 ſhould be caſt into *hell*, ch. 18 9.
16 18 the gates of *hell* ſhall not
Rev. 1 18 keys of *hell* and death.

HELMET.

Iſa. 59 17 the *helmet* of ſalvation
Eph. 6 17 take the *helmet* of ſalvation
1 Theſſ. 5 8 *helmet* the hope of ſalvation

HELP, &c.

Gen 2 8 an *help* meet for him
2 Chron. 32 8 Lord to *help* us
2 Sam. 14 4 *help*, O king
Pſalm 27 9 thou haſt been my *help*
30 10 Lord be my *helper*
46 1 preſent *help* in trouble
63 7 thou haſt been my *help*
94 17 the Lord hath been my *help*
115 9 he is their *help* and
121 2 my *help* cometh of the Lord
Iſa. 41 10 I will *help* thee, yea
Hoſ. 13 9 in me is thy *help*
Heb. 4 16 and find grace to *help*
13 6 the Lord is my *helper*

HERB, &c.

Gen. 3 18 eat the *herb* of the field
Pſalm 37 2 wither as the green *herb*
104 14 *herb* for the ſervice of man
Prov. 25 17 better is a dinner of *herbs*

HERESY, &c. HERETICK.

Acts 24 14 way—they call *hereſy*
1 Cor. 11 19 there muſt be *hereſies*
Tit. 3 19 a man that is an *heretick*

HERD.

Prov. 27 23 look well to thy *herd*
Hab. 3 17 no *herd* in the ſtalls

HERITAGE.

Pſalm 16 3 I have a goodly *heritage*
121 3 children are an *heritage*

HID, -DEN, &c.

Deut. 30 11 command, is not *hidden*
Job 13 24 wherefore *hideſt* thou thy
Pſalm 32 5 iniquity have I not *hid*
40 10 not *hid* thy righteouſneſs
69 5 my ſins are not *hid* from
119 11 thy word have I *hid*
139 15 my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Iſa. 53 3 and we *hid*—our face
Mat. 10 26 and *hid*, that ſhall not
11 21 thou haſt *hid* theſe things
13 44 treaſure *hid* in a field
2 Cor. 4 3 if our goſpel be *hid*
Col. 1 26 myſtery—hath been *hid*
3 3 your life is *hid* with Chriſt
1 Pet. 3 4 *hidden* man of the heart
Gen. 18 17 ſhall I *hide* from Abraham
Deut. 31 17 I will *hide* my face
Job 34 22 iniquity may *hide* them
Pſalm 13 1 how long wilt thou *hide*
30 7 thou didſt *hide* thy face
Iſa. 3 9 their—they *hide* it not
Jer. 23 24 can a man *hide* himſelf
Jam. 5 20 *hide* a multitude of ſins
Rev. 6 16 *hide* us from the face of
Job 34 29 when he *hideth* his face
Pſalm 31 7 thou art my *hiding* place

HIGH, &c.

Job 21 22 judgeth thoſe that are *high*
43 34 he beholdeth all *high*
Pſalm 61 9 men of *high* degree are
68 18 haſt aſcended up on *high*
83 18 thou art the moſt *high*
101 5 him that hath an *high* look
131 1 in things too *high* for me
Prov. 21 4 a *high* look and a proud

Eccl. 5 8 *higher* than the *highest*
there be *higher* than they
Exod. 21 26 abaſe him that is *high*
Rom. 11 20 be not *high*-minded
13 1 be ſubject to the *higher* powers
2 Cor. 10 5 down—every *high*

HIM.

Rom. 11 36 of *him*, and through *him*

HIRE, -LING, &c.

Lev. 19 13 that is *hired* ſhall not
25 53 be as a yearly *hired* ſervant
Deut. 23 18 not bring the *hire* of a
24 14 not oppreſs an *hired* ſervant
15 thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3 11 prieſts—teach for *hire*
Jam. 5 4 the *hire* of the labourers
See the word WAGES.
Job 7 1 like the days of an *hireling*
Luke 10 7 labourer worthy of his *hire*
John 10 12 he that is an *hireling*

HOARY. HOLD, &c.

Lev. 19 32 riſe up before the *hoary*
Prov. 16 31 the *hoary* head is a crown
Pſal. 139 70 right hand ſhall *hold*
Iſa. 41 13 will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1 9 *holding* faſt the faith
Heb. 3 6 if we *hold* the confidence
4 14 *hold* faſt our profeſſion
Rev. 2 25 *hold* faſt till I come
3 3 *hold* faſt, and repent
11 *hold* that faſt which thou

HOLINESS, HOLY, &c.

Exod. 15 11 glorious in *holineſs*
28 36 *holineſs* to the Lord
1 Sam 2 2 none *holy* as the Lord
Pſal. 93 5 *holineſs* becometh thine
Luke 1 75 in *holineſs* and righteouſneſs
Rom. 6 19 members—unto *holineſs*
22 have your fruit unto *holineſs*
2 Cor. 7 1 perfecting *holineſs*
Eph. 4 24 created in—*holineſs*
1 Theſ. 3 13 hearts—in *holineſs*
4 7 uncleanneſs, but to *holineſs*
Heb. 12 14 follow peace—and *holineſs*
Exod. 28 38 iniquity of the *holy*
Lev. 5 15 ignorance in the *holy*
11 44 *holy*, for I am *holy*
Joſh. 24 19 he is an *holy* God
Iſa. 6 3 *holy*, *holy*, *holy*, is the Lord
65 5 I am *holier* than he
Ezek. 22 8 deſpiſed my *holy* things
Hag. 2 12 if one bear *holy* fleſh in
Mat. 7 6 which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1 4 that we ſhould be *holy*
1 Theſ. 2 10 how *holily* and juſtly
Heb. 7 20 who is *holy*, harmleſs
Rev. 15 4 thou only art *holy*
22 11 and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3 11 baptize you with the *holy*
12 32 againſt the *Holy* Ghoſt
Luke 1 35 the *Holy* Ghoſt ſhall come
Acts 19 2 received the *Holy* Ghoſt
there be any *Holy* Ghoſt
Rom. 5 5 hearts by the *Holy* Ghoſt
15 16 ſanctified by the *Holy* Ghoſt
1 Cor. 6 19 temple of the *Holy* Ghoſt
Heb. 6 4 partakers of the *Holy* Ghoſt
2 Pet. 1 21 moved by the *Holy* Ghoſt

HOME.

Prov. 7 19 good man is not at *home*
Eccleſ. 12 5 man goeth to his long *home*
Lam. 1 20 at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5 6 are at *home* in the body
Tit. 2 5 chaſte, keepers at *home*

HONEST, &c.

Rom. 12 17 provide things *honeſt*
13 13 let us walk *honeſtly*

HONOURABLE, HONOUR, &c.

Iſa. 43 4 thou haſt been *honourable*
Heb. 13 4 marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20 12 *honour* thy father and
1 Sam. 2 30 them that *honour* me
1 Chron. 29 12 both riches and *honour*
Pſal. 49 20 man that is in *honour*, and
91 15 deliver him and *honour* him
Prov. 3 9 *honour* the Lord with thy
15 33 before *honour* is humility
Iſa. 29 13 with their lips do *honour*
Mat. 13 57 is not without *honour*
John 5 41 not *honour* from men
44 believe which receive *honour*
Rom. 9 21 one veſſel to *honour*
12 10 love, in *honour* preferring
2 Cor. 6 8 by *honour* and diſhonour
1 Theſ. 4 4 in ſanctification and *honour*
1 Tim. 5 17 worthy of double *honour*
6 1 maſters worthy of all *honour*
1 Pet. 2 17 *honour* the king
3 7 giving *honour* unto the wife
Pſal. 15 4 *honoureth* them that fear
Mal. 1 6 ſon *honoureth* his father
Mat. 15 8 *honoureth* me with their

HONEY, HONEY-COMB.

Pſal. 19 10 ſweeter alſo than *honey*
Prov. 27 7 loatheth the *honey-comb*

HOOF. HOPE, -ED, -ETH.

Exod. 10 26 ſhall not an *hoof* be left
Job 5 16 ſo the poor hath *hope*
8 13 hypocrites *hope* ſhall periſh
11 20 their *hope* as the giving up
27 8 what *hope* hath the hypocrite
31 24 if I have made gold my *hope*
Pſal. 16 9 fleſh alſo ſhall reſt in *hope*
31 24 all ye that *hope* in the
39 7 my *hope* is in thee
42 5 *hope* thou in God, for I will
71 5 thou art my *hope*, O Lord
14 I will *hope* continually
130 7 let Iſrael *hope* in the Lord
146 5 whoſe *hope* is in the Lord
147 11 that hope in his mercy
Prov. 10 28 the *hope* of the righteous
11 7 *hope* of unjuſt men periſheth
13 12 *hope* deferreth maketh the
14 32 righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer. 2 25 there is no *hope*
14 8 O the *hope* of Iſrael, the
17 7 whoſe *hope* the Lord is
17 my *hope* in the day of evil
18 12 ſaid there is no *hope* but
Lam. 3 26 *hope* and quietly wait
Joel 3 16 Lord will be the *hope* of his
Acts 24 15 have *hope* towards God
28 20 for the *hope* of Iſrael I am
Rom. 4 18 who againſt *hope* believed
5 2 rejoice in *hope* of the glory
5 5 *hope* maketh not aſhamed
8 24 we are ſaved by *hope*
15 if we *hope*—with patience
12 12 rejoicing in *hope*, patient
15 13 the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor. 13 13 now abideth faith, *hope*
15 19 we have *hope* in Chriſt
1 Theſ. 1 3 and patience of *hope*
5 8 an helmet, the *hope* of ſalvation
Tit. 2 13 looking for the bleſſed *hope*
Heb. 6 18 lay hold on the *hope* ſet
19 which *hope* we have as an
1 Pet. 1 3 begotten us to a lively *hope*
13 *hope* to the end for the grace
3 15 a reaſon of the *hope* that is
1 John 3 3 man that hath this *hope*
Acts 24 26 he *hoped* alſo that
Heb. 11 1 ſubſtance of things *hoped*
1 Cor. 13 7 *hopeth* all things

HORSE, &c. HORSE-BACK.

1 Kings 20 20 eſcaped on a *horſe*
Eſther 8 10 letters by poſts on *horſeback*
Pſal. 20 7 and ſome in *horſes*: but we
33 17 an *horſe* is a vain thing for
24 10 in the ſtrength of the *horſe*
Prov. 21 31 the *horſe* is prepared
Jer. 8 6 as the *horſe* ruſheth into the

HOSPITALITY. HOST. HOUR.

Rom. 12 13 given to *hoſpitality*
1 Pet. 4 9 uſe *hoſpitality* one to
Gen. 32 2 this is Gods *hoſt*
Pſal. 33 16 the multitude of an *hoſt*
Mat. 10 19 you in the ſame *hour*
24 36 day and *hour* knoweth no
25 13 the day or *hour* wherein
John 12 27 ſave me from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*

HOUSE, -HOLD.

Lev. 27 14 ſanctify this *houſe* to
Deut. 20 5 hath built a new *houſe*
Job 27 18 buildeth his *houſe* as a
Pſal. 26 8 the habitation of thy *houſe*
69 9 the zeal of thine *houſe*
84 4 that dwell in thy *houſe*
92 13 planted in the *houſe* of the
93 5 holineſs becometh thine *houſe*
101 2 walk within mine *houſe*
127 1 except the Lord build the *houſe*
Prov. 12 7 the *houſe* of the righteous
14 11 the *houſe* of the wicked
19 14 *houſe* and riches are the
25 17 from thy neighbours *houſe*
Iſa. 5 8 them that join *houſe* to *houſe*
38 1 ſet thine *houſe* in order for
56 7 joyful in my *houſe* of prayer
Jer. 7 11 is this *houſe* become a den
Hab. 2 9 covetouſneſs to his *houſe*
Mat. 21 13 my *houſe* ſhall be called
Luke 10 5 peace be to this *houſe*
John 2 16 my fathers *houſe* an *houſe*
Acts 20 20 publickly, and from *houſe*
2 Cor. 5 1 earthly *houſe* of our tabernacle
Eph. 2 19 of the *houſhold* of God
Heb. 3 6 whoſe *houſe* we are, if we
1 Pet. 2 5 built up a ſpiritual *houſe*
Job 4 19 dwell in *houſes* of clay
Pſal. 49 11 their *houſes* ſhall continue

Isa. 5 9 many *houses* shall be desolate
Jer. 5 7 their *houses* full of deceit
Hag. 1 4 dwell in your cieled *houses*
Mat. 23 14 ye devour widows *houses*

HUMBLE, &c.

Deut. 8 16 *humble*, and prove thee
2 Chr. 7 14 shall *humble* themselves
Job 22 29 shall save the *humble* person
Psal. 9 12 not the cry of the *humble*
10 12 forget not the *humble*
17 heard the desire of the *humble*
Prov. 16 19 be of a *humble* spirit
29 23 honour shall uphold the *humble*
Isa. 57 15 contrite and *humble* spirit
Mat. 18 4 whosoever shall *humble*
23 12 he that shall *humble* himself
Jam. 4 6 giveth grace to the *humble*
1 Pet. 5 6 *humble* yourselves under
2 Chr. 12 7 Lord saw that they *humbled*
Isa. 10 33 the haughty shall be *humbled*
Jer. 44 10 they are not *humbled*
Dan. 5 22 not *humbled* thine heart
Phil. 2 8 he *humbled* himself, and
1 Kings 21 29 Ahab *humbleth* himself
Luke 14 11 he that *humbleth* himself
Col. 3 12 put on—*humbleness* of mind
Mic. 6 8 walk *humbly* with thy God

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15 33 before honour is *humility*
22 4 by *humility* and the fear of
Acts 20 19 the Lord with all *humility* of
Col. 2 18 in a voluntary *humility*
23 shew of wisdom—and *humility*
1 Pet. 5 5 clothed with *humility*, for God

HUNGER, &c.

Prov. 19 15 idle soul shall suffer *hunger*
Lam. 4 9 they that be slain with *hunger*
Mat. 5 6 blessed are they that do *hunger*
Luke 6 25 full, for ye shall *hunger*
John 6 35 to me shall never *hunger*
Rom. 12 20 enemy *hunger*, feed
Rev. 7 16 *hunger* no more nor thirst
Psal. 107 9 filleth the *hungry* soul
146 7 giveth food to the *hungry*
Prov. 25 21 enemy be *hungry*, give
37 7 to the *hungry* soul every bitter
Isa. 58 7 deal thy bread to the *hungry*
Mat. 25 35 I was an *hungry* and ye
Luke 1 53 he hath filled the *hungry*
Phil. 4 12 to be full, and to be *hungry*

HUSBAND, &c.

Numb. 30 8 if her *husband* disallow
13 her *husband* may establish it
Prov. 12 4 woman is a crown to her *husb.*
Isa. 54 5 thy Maker is thine *husband*
Jer. 31 32 although I was an *husband*
1 Cor. 7 11 not the *husband* put away his
Eph. 5 23 the *husband* is the head
33 see that she reverence her *husband*
1 Cor. 3 9 ye are Gods *husbandry*
14 35 ask their *husbands* at home
Eph. 5 24 wives be to their *husbands*
25 *husbands* love your wives
Tit. 2 5 obedience to their own *husbands*
1 Pet. 3 7 ye *husbands*, dwell with

HYPOCRITE, HYPOCRISY.

Job 8 13 the *hypocrites* hope shall perish
13 16 an *hypocrite* shall not come
Job 20 5 the joy of the *hypocrite* is but for
Prov. 11 9 an *hypocrite* with his mouth
Isa. 9 17 every one is an *hypocrite*
Luke 12 1 leaven of—*hypocrisy*
Jam. 3 17 and without *hypocrisy*
Job 15 24 congregation of *hypocrisy*
36 13 *hypocrisy* in heart heap up
Isa. 33 14 surprized the *hypocrites*
Mat. 6 2 as the *hypocrites* do in
24 15 his portion with *hypocrites*

I.

IDLE, -NESS.

Exod. 5 17 ye are *idle*, therefore ye
Prov. 19 15 *idle* soul shall suffer hunger
31 27 not the bread of *idleness*
Eccl. 10 18 through *idleness* of the
Ezek. 16 49 abundance of *idleness*
Mat. 12 26 every *idle* word that

IDOLATER, IDOLATRY.

2 Kings 23 5 put down the *idolat.* priests
1 Cor. 5 10 or with *idolaters*
10 7 nor be ye *idolaters* as were
Eph. 5 5 who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor. 10 14 fly from *idolatry*
Col. 3 5 covetousness, which is *idolatry*

IDOLS.

Lev. 19 4 turn ye not unto *idols*
26 1 ye shall make ye no *idols*
Psal. 96 5 gods of the nations are *idols*
Isa. 2 18 *idols* he shall abolish utterly
45 16 that are makers of *idols* in
Ezek. 14 4 that setteth up *idols* in
Mic. 1 7 *idols*—will I lay desolate
Zech. 10 2 the *idols* have spoken vanity
13 2 the names of *idols* out of
2 Cor. 6 16 temple of God with *idols*
1 John 5 21 keep yourselves from *idols*

JEALOUS, -SY.

Exod. 10 4 am a *jealous* God, visiting
Deut. 32 21 moved me to *jealousy*
I will move them to *jealousy*
Prov. 6 34 *jealousy* is the rage of a man
Cant. 8 6 *jealousy* is cruel
Ezek. 39 25 *jealous* for mine holy
1 Cor. 10 22 provoke the Lord to *jealousy*
11 2 I am *jealous* over you

JEHOVAH.

Exod. 6 3 by my name *Jehovah* I was
Psal. 83 18 whose name alone is *Jehovah*
Isa. 12 2 the Lord *Jehovah* is my strength
26 4 Lord *Jehovah* is everlasting

JERUSALEM.

Psal. 137 6 if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph. 1 12 search *Jerusa.* with candles
Mat. 23 37 *Jerusa. Jerusa.* that killest
Gal. 4 26 *Jerusalem* that is above is free
Heb. 12 22 God the heavenly *Jerusa.*
Rev. 3 12 God which is new *Jerusalem*

JESTING.

Eph. 5 4 foolish talking nor *jesting*

JESUS.

Mark 1 21 shall call his name *Jesus*
1 Col. 16 22 man love not the L. *Jesus*
Phil. 2 10 name of *Jesus* every knee shall
Heb. 13 8 *Jes.* Christ the same yesterday
1 John 5 5 believeth that *J.* is the son of

JEW, &c.

Zech. 8 23 skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom. 2 58 he is not a *Jew* who is
3 29 is he a God of the *Jews* only?
10 12 no difference between the *Jew*
1 Cor. 9 20 *Jews* I become as a *Jew*

JEWELS.

Mal. 3 17 I make up my *jewels*, and

IGNORANCE, &c.

Lev. 4 2 shall sin through *ignorance*
Numb. 15 25 for it is *ignorance*
28 when he sins by *ignorance*
Acts 3 17 through *ignorance* you did it
17 30 times of this *ignorance* God
Eph. 4 18 life of God through the *ignorance*
1 Pet. 1 14 former lusts in your *ignorance*
Isa. 56 10 they are all *ignorant*
63 16 Abraham be *ignorant* of us
1 Cor. 14 38 if any man be *ignorant*,
let him be *ignorant* still
2 Cor. 2 11 not *ignorant* of his devices
1 Tim. 1 13 because I did it *ignorantly*

IMAGE, &c.

Gen. 1 26 make man in our *image*
5 3 begat a son—after his *image*
2 Chr. 34 34 Josiah cut down *images*
Isa. 30 22 defile thy graven *images*
41 29 their *images* are wind
44 9 make a graven *image*
Ezek. 30 13 I will cause *images* to cease
Hab. 2 18 what profiteth the graven *ima.*
Rom. 8 29 conformed to the *image* of his
1 Cor. 11 7 he is the *image* and glory
15 49 as we have born the *image*
2 Cor. 4 4 who is the *image* of God
Col. 3 10 after the *image* of him that
Heb. 1 3 express *image* of his person
Rev. 3 14 make an *image* to the beast

IMAGINE, -ATION.

Psal. 38 12 *imagine* deceit all day
Zec. 7 10 none *imagine* evil against
Gen. 6 5 every *imagination* of the
2 Cor. 20 5 casting down *imagnations*

IMMORTAL, -ITY.

1 Tim. 1 17 to the King eternal, *immortal*
Rom. 2 7 honour, and *immortality*
1 Cor. 15 53 must put on *immortality*
2 Tim. 1 10 life and *immortality*

IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6 18 by two *immutable* things

IMPUDENT.

Ezek. 2 4 they are *impudent* children
3 7 house of Israel are *impudent*

IMPUTED, -ETH, &c.

Rom. 5 3 sin is not *imputed* where
Jam. 2 23 *imputed* to him for righteousness
Psal. 32 2 to whom the Lord *imputeth* not
Rom. 4 6 God *imputeth* righteousness
8 whom the Lord will not *impute* sin
2 Cor. 5 19 not *imputing* their trespasses

INCENSE.

Psal. 141 2 let my prayer be as *incense*
Isa. 1 13 *incense* is an abomination
Jer. 44 19 burnt *incense* to the queen

INCHANTER, &c.

Lev. 19 26 nor shall ye use *inchantment*
Numb. 23 23 there is no *inchantment*
Deut. 18 10 of times, or an *inchanter*
2 Kings 21 6 and used *inchantments*

INCONTINENCY. INCORRUPTIBLE, &c.
1 Cor. 7 5 tempt you not for your *incon.*
Rom. 1 23 glory of the *incorruptible* God
1 Cor. 9 25 but we an *incorruptible*
15 42 is raiſed in *incorruption*

INCREASE.
Lev. 25 36 no uſury of him, or *increaſe*
37 thy victuals for *increaſe*
Prov. 3 9 firſt fruits of all thine *increaſe*
Eccl. 5 11 when goods *increaſe*
1 Theſ. 3 12 Lord make you to *increaſe*
4 10 that you *increaſe* more and

INDIGNATION.
Mic. 7 9 I will bear the *indignation*
2 Cor. 7 11 yea what *indignation*

INFANT. INFIDEL.
Iſa. 65 20 thence an *infant* of days
1 Tim. 5 8 is worſe than an *infidel*

INFIRMITY, &c.
Pſal. 77 10 this is mine *infirmity*
Prov. 18 14 man will ſuſtain his *infirmity*
Mat. 8 17 himſelf took our *infirmities*
Rom. 8 26 helpeth our *infirmities*
15 1 ought to bear the *infirmities*
2 Cor. 11 30 glory of—mine *infirmities*
Heb. 4 15 the feeling of our *infirmities*
5 2 compaſſed with *infirmity*

INHABITANTS, &c.
Lev. 18 25 vomits out her *inhabitants*
Judg. 5 23 curſe ye Meroz, the *inhabit.*
Iſa. 57 15 one that *inhabiteth* eternity

INHERITANCE, INHERIT.
Numb. 18 21 thy part and *inheritance*
Pſal. 33 12 he hath choſen for his *inherit.*
Prov. 20 21 an *inheritance* may be
Acts 20 23 able to give you an *inheritance*
26 18 an *inheritance* among them
Eph. 1 14 earneſt of our *inheritance*
5 5 hath any *inheritance* in the
Col. 3 24 the reward of the *inheritance*
Heb. 9 15 promiſe of eternal *inheritance*
11 8 receive for an *inheritance*
1 Pet. 1 3 to an *inheritance* incorruptible
Pſal. 25 13 ſeed ſhall *inherit* the earth
Mat. 5 5 for they ſhall *inherit* the
25 34 *inherit* the kingdom prepared
1 Cor. 6 9 not *inherit* the kingdom
Rev. 21 7 ſhall *inherit* all things

INJOY.
1 Tim. 6 17 things richly to *injoy*
Heb. 11 25 *injoy* the pleaſures of ſin

INIQUITY, -TIES.
Exod. 28 33 the *iniquity* of holy things
34 7 forgiving *iniquity* and
Numb. 23 21 nor behold *iniquity*
2 Chr. 19 7 no *iniquity* with the Lord
Job 4 8 they that plow *iniquity*
11 6 leſs than thine *iniquity* deſerves
15 16 drinketh *iniquity* like water
21 19 God layeth up his *iniquity* for
31 3 to the workers of *iniquity*
34 32 if I have done *iniquity*, I
36 21 take heed, regard not *iniquity*
Pſal. 5 5 hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
7 14 he travelleth with *iniquity*
32 2 Lord imputeth not *iniquity*
5 mine *iniquity* have I not hid
66 18 if I regard *iniquity* in my
Pſal. 69 27 add *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
109 14 *iniquity* of their fathers be rem.
Prov. 19 28 wicked devours *iniquity*
21 15 deſtruct.—to the workers of *in.*
22 8 he that ſoweth *iniquity*, ſhall
Iſa. 1 4 people laden with *iniquity*
5 18 draw *iniquity* with cords
53 6 on him the *iniquity* of us
Jer. 2 22 thy *iniquity* is marked before me
3 13 only acknowledge thine *iniquity*
50 20 the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhall
Lam. 2 14 not diſcovered thine *iniquity*
Ezek. 18 17 not die for the *iniquity*
33 8 wicked man ſhall die in his *iniq.*
Hoſ. 14 1 fallen by thine *iniquity*
Mic. 2 1 wo unto them that deviſe *iniq.*
7 18 that pardoneth *iniquity*
Mal. 2 6 *iniquity* was not found in
Mat. 7 23 ye that work *iniquity*
13 41 them which do *iniquity*
24 12 becauſe *iniquity* ſhall abound
1 Cor. 13 6 rejoiceth not in *iniquity*
2 Theſ. 2 7 the myſtery of *iniquity*
2 Tim. 2 19 depart from *iniquity*
Titus 2 14 redeem us from all *iniquity*
Heb. 1 9 and hated *iniquity*
Job 13 26 the *iniquities* of my youth
Prov. 5 22 his own *iniquities* ſhall
Pſal. 103 3 forgiveth all thine *iniquities*
10 with us after our *iniquities*
Iſa. 53 5 bruiſed for our *iniquities*
11 he ſhall bear their *iniquities*
59 2 your *iniquities* have ſeparated
Jer. 5 25 your *iniquities* have turned
Mic. 7 19 he will ſubdue our *iniquities*
Heb. 8 12 their *iniq.* will I remember

INLARGE, -ETH.
Gen. 9 27 God ſhall *inlarge* Japhet
Pſal. 119 32 thou ſhalt *inlarge* my
Hab. 2 5 *inlargeth* his deſire as hell

INLIGHTEN. INNER, &c.
Pſal. 18 28 God will *inlighten* my
Heb. 6 4 which were once *inlightened*
Rom. 7 22 after the *inner* man
Eph. 3 16 his ſpirit in the *inner* man

INNOCENCY, -CENT.
Pſal. 26 6 waſh my hands in *innocency*
73 13 waſhed my hands in *innocency*
Exod. 23 7 the *innocent* ſlay thou not
Job 4 7 periſhed, being *innocent*
27 17 *innocent* ſhall divide the ſilver
Pſal. 15 5 reward againſt the *innocent*
Prov. 28 20 ſhall not be *innocent*
Jer. 2 35 becauſe I am *innocent*
Mat. 27 4 I have betrayed the *innocent*

INSPIRATION.
Job 32 8 *inſpiration* of the Almighty
2 Tim. 3 16 all ſcripture is given by *inſp.*

INSTRUCTED, -CTION.
Pſal. 2 10 be *inſtructed* ye judges
Jer. 6 8 be thou *inſtructed*, leſt my
31 19 after I was *inſtructed*, I
2 Tim. 2 25 in meekneſs *inſtructing*
Pſal. 50 17 thou hateſt *inſtruction*
Prov. 4 13 take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5 12 how have I hated *inſtruction*
8 33 hear *inſtruction*, and be wiſe
Prov. 10 17 way of life that keeps *inſtr.*
13 18 to him that refuſeth *inſtruction*
15 32 he that refuſeth *inſtruction*
2 Tim. 3 16 for correction, for *inſtruction*

INTEGRITY.
1 Kings 9 4 *integrity* of heart and
Job 27 5 remove my *integrity* from
Pſal. 25 21 let *integrity* and uprightneſs
26 1 walked in mine *integrity*
41 12 upholdeſt me in mine *integrity*
Prov. 11 3 the *integrity* of the upright
19 1 in his *integrity*, than he

INTERCESSION.
Iſa. 53 12 made *interceſſion* for the
Rom. 8 26 maketh *interceſſion* for the
34 maketh alſo *interceſſion* for
Heb. 7 25 to make *interceſſion* for

INTREAT. INTERPRETER.
Exod. 8 28 you go—*intreat* for me
Job 33 23 an *interpreter*, one of a

INVISIBLE.
Col. 1 15 the image of the *inviſible* God
1 Tim. 1 17 King immortal, *inviſible*
Heb. 11 27 ſeeing him who is *inviſible*

INWARD.
Pſal. 51 6 truth in the *inward* parts
Jer. 31 33 law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor. 4 16 the *inward* man is
Rom. 2 29 is a Jew which is one *inward*

JOURNEY.
Mat. 10 10 not a ſcrip for your *journey*
Acts 1 12 a ſabbath—days *journey*

JOY, &c.
Neh. 8 10 the *joy* of the Lord is our
12 43 rejoice with great *joy*
Job 20 5 *joy* of an hypocrite is but
Pſal. 5 11 let them ever ſhout for *joy*
16 11 preſence is fulneſs of *joy*
30 5 but *joy* comes in the morning
51 8 make me to hear of *joy* and
12 reſtore unto me the *joy* of
Prov. 21 15 it is a *joy* to the juſt to
Iſa. 12 3 with *joy* ſhall ye draw
35 10 everlaſting *joy* on their heads
61 3 the oil of *joy* for mourning
65 14 ſervants ſhall ſing for *joy*
Jer. 31 13 their mourning into *joy*
Hab. 3 18 I will *joy* in the God of
Mat. 13 20 anon with *joy* receiveth
25 23 enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1 14 ſhall have *joy* and gladneſs
2 10 tidings of great *joy*, which
15 7 more *joy* ſhall be in heaven
John 15 11 that your *joy* might be
16 20 ſhall be turned into *joy*
22 your *joy* no man taketh
Rom. 5 11 we *joy* in God through
14 17 righteouſneſs, peace and *joy*
15 13 God of hope fill you with all *joy*
2 Cor. 8 2 the abundance of their *joy*
Gal. 5 22 fruit of the ſpirit is love, *joy*
1 Theſ. 1 6 with *joy* of the Holy Ghoſt
Heb. 12 2 who for the *joy* that was
Jam. 1 2 count it all *joy* when ye fall
1 Pet. 1 8 with *joy* unſpeakable
3 John 4 no greater *joy* than to hear
Pſal. 5 11 that love thy name be *joyful*

Pſal. 149 2 be *joyful* in their king
5 let the ſaints be *joyful* in glory
Eccl. 9 9 live *joyful* with the wife
2 Cor. 7 4 I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10 34 took *joyfully* the ſpoiling
Deut. 28 47 ſerveſt not the Lord with *joy*
Heb. 12 11 no chaſtning ſeems *joyous*

JOIN, &c.

Prov. 11 21 though hand *join* in hand
Iſa. 5 8 wo to them that *join* houſe
Jer. 30 5 let us *join* our ſelves to the Lord
Mat. 19 6 what God hath *joined*

IRON.

Lev. 26 19 make your heaven as *iron*
Prov. 27 17 *iron* ſharpneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4 2 ſeared with a hot *iron*

ISRAEL, &c.

Numb. 23 23 divination againſt *Iſrael*
Pſal. 73 1 truly God is good to *Iſrael*
Iſa. 10 22 people *Iſrael* be as the ſand
Hoſ. 11 8 ſhall I deliver thee, *Iſrael*
John 1 47 behold an *Iſraelite* indeed
Rom. 9 6 not all *Iſrael* that are of *Iſrael*
Gal. 6 16 upon the *Iſrael* of God

JUDAH.

Gen. 49 10 ſhall not depart from *Judah*
Pſal. 76 1 in *Judah* is God known
Hoſ. 6 4 O *Judah*, what ſhall I do

JUDGE, &c.

Deut. 16 18 they ſhall *judge* the people
32 36 the Lord ſhall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2 10 Lord ſhall *judge* the ends
2 Chr. 19 16 ye *judge* not for men
Pſal. 10 18 *judge* the fatherleſs and poor
26 1 *judge* me, O Lord
82 2 long will ye *judge* unjuſtly?
Prov. 31 9 *judge* righteouſly, and
Eccl. 3 17 God ſhall *judge* the righteous
Jer. 5 28 they *judge* not the cauſe
Ezek. 20 4 *judge* them ſon of man
Mic. 3 11 the heads thereof *judge*
Mat. 7 1 *judge* not, that ye be not
Luke 6 37 *judge* not, and ye ſhall
John 7 14 *judge* not according to
Acts 17 31 he will *judge* the world
Rom. 2 16 God ſhall *judge* the ſecrets
14 10 why doſt thou *judge* thy
1 Cor. 4 5 *judge* nothing before the
6 2 the ſaints ſhall *judge* the world
3 that we ſhall *judge* angels
11 31 if we *judge* ourſelves
Col. 2 16 let no man *judge* you in meat
2 Tim. 4 1 who ſhall *judge* the quick
1 Pet. 4 5 ready to *judge* the quick
Rev. 6 10 doſt thou not *judge* and
Mat. 19 28 *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11 32 when we are *judged*
Gen. 18 25 ſhall not the *judge* of
Job 9 15 ſupplication to my *judge*
Pſal. 50 6 God is *judge* himſelf
Mat. 5 25 deliver thee to the *judge*
Luke 18 2 a *judge* that feared not God
Acts 10 42 to be the *judge* of quick
Heb. 12 23 to God the *judge* of all
Jam. 5 9 the *judge* ſtandeth at the
2 Chr. 19 6 and ſaid to the *judges*
Pſal. 2 10 be inſtructed, ye *judges*
Iſa. 40 23 the *judges* of the earth vanity
Zeph. 3 3 her *judges* are evening wolves
Pſal. 51 4 clear when thou *judgeſt*
Jer. 11 20 O Lord that *judgeſt* righteouſly
Rom. 2 1 wherein thou *judgeſt* another
14 4 who art thou that *judgeſt* another
Pſal. 58 11 he is a God that *judgeth*
82 1 he *judgeth* among the
Prov. 29 14 faithfully *judgeth* the poor
John 5 22 the Father *judgeth* no man
Jam. 4 11 *judgeth* his brother
1 Pet. 1 17 reſpect of perſons *judgeth*
2 23 him that *judgeth* righteouſly

JUDGMENT.

Exod. 23 6 not wreſt the *judgment* of
Lev. 19 15 no unrighteouſneſs in *judgment*
Deut. 1 17 reſpect of perſons in *judgment*
16 19 thou ſhalt not wreſt *judgment*
27 19 he that perverteth *judgment*
32 4 all his ways are *judgment*
Pſal. 1 5 ſhall not ſtand in *judgment*
9 16 known by the *judgment* which
33 5 righteouſneſs and *judgment*
89 14 juſtice and *judgment* are
106 3 they that keep *judgment*
143 2 enter not into *judgment*
Prov. 21 15 juſt to do *judgment*
24 23 reſpect of perſons in *judgment*
29 4 the king by *judgment* eſtabliſheth
Eccl. 12 14 every work into *judgment*
Iſa. 1 17 ſeek *judgment*, relieve the
30 18 the Lord is a God of *judgment*
49 4 my *judgment* is with the Lord
59 11 we look for *judgment*
61 8 I the Lord love *judgment*
Jer. 4 2 in truth, in *judgment*, and
10 24 correct me but with *judgment*
21 12 execute *judgment* in the morning
49 12 *judgment* was not to drink
Hoſ. 2 19 in righteouſneſs and *judgment*
12 6 keep mercy and *judgment*
Amos 5 7 *judgment* into wormwood
Zech. 7 9 execute true *judgment*
John 5 22 committed all *judgment*
Acts 24 25 of temperance and *judgment*
Rom. 2 2 the *judgment* of God is
14 10 ſtand before the *judgment*-ſeat
Heb. 9 27 after this the *judgment*
10 27 looking for of *judgment*
Jam. 2 13 mercy rejoiceth againſt *judg.*
1 Pet. 4 17 *judgment* muſt begin at

JUDGMENTS.

Pſal. 18 22 for all his *judgments*
36 6 thy *judgments* are a great
119 39 for thy *judgments* are good
137 upright in thy *judgments*
Iſa. 26 9 thy *judgments* are in the

JUST.

2 Sam. 23 3 he that ruleth—muſt be *juſt*
Neh. 9 33 thou art *juſt* in all that is
Job 4 17 man be more *juſt* than God
9 2 ſhould man be *juſt* with God
12 4 the *juſt* man is laughed to
27 17 but the *juſt* ſhall put it on
Prov. 3 33 bleſſeth the habitat. of the *juſt*
4 18 the path of the *juſt* is as the
10 6 upon the head of the *juſt*
7 memory of the *juſt* is bleſſed
12 13 *juſt* ſhall come out of trouble
Prov. 12 21 no evil happen to the *juſt*
13 22 wealth of the ſinner—for the *juſt*
18 17 his own cauſe, ſeemeth *juſt*
20 7 *juſt* man walketh in his
21 15 it is joy to the *juſt* to do
24 16 *juſt* man falleth ſeven times
29 27 is an abomination to the *juſt*
Eccl. 7 15 there is a *juſt* man that
20 there is not a *juſt* man upon
Iſa. 26 7 way of the *juſt* is uprightneſs
45 21 a *juſt* God and a Saviour
Ezek. 18 9 he is *juſt*, he ſhall ſurely live
Hab. 2 4 *juſt* ſhall live by faith
Mat. 5 45 rain on the *juſt* and unjuſt
Mark 6 20 knowing that he was a *juſt*
Acts 24 15 both of the *juſt* and unjuſt
1 Pet. 3 18 the *juſt* for the unjuſt
1 John 1 9 faithful and *juſt* to forgive
Rev. 15 3 *juſt* and true are thy ways

JUSTICE.

Prov. 21 3 to do *juſtice* and judgment
Pſal. 82 3 do *juſtice* to the afflicted
Iſa. 56 1 judgment, and do *juſtice*
59 4 none calleth for *juſtice*, nor
14 *juſtice* ſtands afar off, for
Jer. 22 15 do judgment, and *juſtice*
Ezek. 45 9 remove violence, execute *juſt.*

JUSTIFY, &c.

Deut. 25 1 ſhall *juſtify* the righteous
Iſa. 5 23 which *juſtify* the wicked
53 11 righteous ſervant *juſtify*
Luke 16 15 ye are they that *juſtify*
Job 13 18 I know that I ſhall be *juſtified*
25 4 man be *juſtified* with God
Pſal. 51 4 be *juſtified* when thou
143 2 ſhall no man—be *juſtified*
Iſa. 45 25 ſhall all—be *juſtified*
Mat. 11 19 wiſdom is *juſtified* of her
Luke 18 14 to his houſe *juſtified*
Rom. 2 13 doers of the law be *juſtified*
3 20 no fleſh be *juſtified* in his
24 being freely *juſtified* by his
28 a man is *juſtified* by faith
4 2 Abraham were *juſtified* by works
5 1 being *juſtified* by faith, we
9 being *juſtified* by his blood
Gal. 2 16 a man is not *juſtified*
Jam. 2 24 by works a man is *juſtified*
Rom. 4 25 raiſed again for our *juſtificat.*
5 16 offences unto *juſtification*
Prov. 17 15 he that *juſtifieth* the wicked
Iſa. 50 8 is near that *juſtifieth* me
Rom. 4 5 who *juſtifieth* the ungodly
8 33 it is God that *juſtifieth*

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6 8 but to do *juſtly*

K.

KEEP.

Gen. 28 15 I will *keep* thee in all
Exod. 15 26 and *keep* all his ſtatutes
Deut. 4 9 *keep* thy ſoul diligently
29 9 *keep*—the words of this covenant
Eſther 3 8 nor *keep* they the kings law
Pſal. 25 20 O *keep* my ſoul
91 11 to *keep* thee in all thy
127 1 except the Lord *keep* the city
Prov. 6 24 keep thee from evil women

Luke 8 15 having heard the word, *keep*
11 28 hear the word—and *keep* it
John 14 15 if ye love me, *keep* my
2 Tim. 1 12 is able to *keep* that which
Jude 21 *keep*—in the love of God
24 able to *keep* you from falling
Rev. 1 3 and *keep* those things that
3 10 kept the word—I also will *keep*

KEEPETH, KEEPER.

Pſal. 121 3 he that *keepeth* thee will
5 the Lord is thy *keeper*
1 John 2 4 *keepeth* not his command.
3 24 he that *keepeth* his commandments
Rev. 22 7 he that *keepeth* the ſayings

KEY, &c. KILL.

Iſa. 22 22 the *key* of the houſe of David
Mat. 16 19 will give unto thee the *keys*
Rev. 1 18 and have the *keys* of hell
3 7 that hath the *key* of David
Exod. 20 13 thou ſhalt not *kill*
Lev. 24 17 he that *killeth* any man
Numb. 35 30 whoſo *kills* any perſon
Deut. 19 4 *kill.th* his neighbour ignorantly
1 Sam. 2 6 Lord *killeth* and maketh alive
2 Kings 5 7 am I God to *kill* and make
Hoſ. 4 2 and lying and *killing*
John 16 2 whoſoever *killeth* you will
Acts 3 15 and *killed* the Prince of life
Rev. 13 10 he that *killeth* with the ſword

KIND, KINDNESS.

Luke 6 35 he is *kind* to the unthankful
Eph 4 32 be ye *kind* one to another
Pſal. 63 3 thy loving-*kindneſs* is better
89 33 my loving-*kindneſs* will I
117 2 his merciful *kindneſs* is great
Iſa. 54 8 with everlaſting *kindneſs*
10 my *kindneſs* ſhall not depart
2 Pet. 1 7 brotherly *kindneſs*

KING, KINGS.

Exod. 1 8 there aroſe up a new *king*
Judg. 17 6 days there was no *king*
1 Sam 8 11 the manner of the *king*
2 Sam. 16 9 this dead dog curſe the *king*
Ezra 6 10 pray for the life of the *king*
Job 34 18 is it fit to ſay to a *king*, thou
Pſal. 10 16 the Lord is *king* for ever
44 4 thou art my *king*, O God
72 1 give the *king* thy judgments
95 3 God, and a great *king* above
Pr. 16 10 ſentence is in the lips of the *king*
14 the wrath of the *king* is as
15 light of the *kings* countenance
20 28 and truth preſerve the *king*
21 1 *kings* heart is in the hand of the L.
24 21 fear thou the Lord and the *king*
29 4 the *king* by judgment eſtabliſheth
30 31 a *king* againſt whom there
Eccl. 5 9 the *king* himſelf is ſerved
8 2 keep the *kings* commandment
10 16 when the *king* is a child
20 curſe not the *king*, no not
Iſa. 30 33 for the *king* it is prepared
Jer. 38 5 the *king* is not he that can
Lam. 2 6 deſpiſed the *king* and prieſt
Hoſ. 7 3 they make the *king* glad
13 11 I gave them a *king* in mine
Zech. 9 9 thy *king* cometh unto
Mark 15 18 Hail, *king* of the Jews
Rev. 15 3 true are thy ways, thou *king*
Pſal. 119 46 thy teſtimonies before *kings*
Prov. 8 15 by me *kings* reign, and
16 12 abomination to *kings* to
25 2 the honour of *kings* is to
3 the heart of *kings* is unſearchable
31 4 not for *kings* to drink wine
Iſa. 49 23 *kings* ſhall be thy nurſing fath.
Dan. 2 21 removeth and ſetteth up *kings*
1 Tim. 2 2 for *kings*, and all that
6 15 *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords
Rev. 1 6 made us *kings* and prieſts

KINGDOM.

Exod. 19 6 me a *kingdom* of prieſts
Pſal. 45 6 the ſcepter of thy *kingdom*
103 19 his *kingdom* ruleth over all
145 13 is an everlaſting *kingdom*
Mat. 6 33 ſeek ye firſt the *kingdom* of God
12 25 every *kingdom* divided againſt
13 24 the *kingdom* of heaven is
25 13 ye ſhut up the *kingdom* of
Luke 12 32 pleaſure to give you a *king*
John 18 46 my *kingdom* is not of
Rom. 14 17 the *kingdom* of God is not
1 Cor. 4 20 the *kingdom* of God is not in
6 9 not inherit the *kingdom* of God
15 24 delivered up the *kingdom*
2 Theſ. 1 5 worthy of the *kingdom* of God
2 Tim. 4 18 to his heavenly *kingdom*
Heb. 1 8 the ſcepter of thy *kingdom*
12 28 a *kingdom* which cannot

KISS, -ED.

Pſal. 2 12 *kiſs* the Son, leſt he be
Cant. 1 1 let him *kiſs* me with the
1 Theſ. 5 26 with an holy *kiſs*
Mat. 20 49 hail maſter, and *kiſſed*
Luke 7 38 *kiſſed* his feet, and anointed

KNEE, &c.

Iſa. 45 23 unto me every *knee* ſhall
Heb. 12 12 lift up the feeble *knees*

KNEW.

Iſa. 42 16 by a way they *knew* not
Mat. 7 23 profeſs—I never *knew* you
Luke 12 47 ſervants that *knew* his lords
Rom. 1 21 they *knew* God, they

KNOCK, &c.

Cant. 5 2 my beloved that *knocketh*
Mat. 7 7 *knock*, and it ſhall be opened
Rev. 3 20 ſtand at the door and *knock*

KNOW, -LEDGE, &c.

Gen. 3 22 to *know* good and evil
Exod. 33 12 I *knew* thee by name
1 Chr. 28 9 *know* thou the God of
Pſal. 9 10 they that *know* thy name
36 10 unto them that *know* thee
143 8 cauſe me to *know* the way
Iſa. 49 26 ſhall *know* that I the Lord
Jer. 9 6 they refuſe to *know* me
10 25 heathen that *know* thee not
24 7 them an heart to *know* me
Hoſ. 2 10 thou ſhalt *know* the Lord
Mat. 25 12 I *know* you not
13 ye *know* neither the day nor
John 7 17 ſhall *know* of the doctrine
10 14 and *know* my ſheep, and
13 17 if ye *know* theſe things
17 3 *know* thee the only true
1 Cor. 2 2 I determined not to *know*
1 Cor. 2 12 that we might *know* the things
4 4 I *know* nothing by myſelf
13 12 now I *know* in part, but
2 Cor. 5 16 *know* we no man after
Phil. 3 10 that I may *know* him
2 Theſ. 1 8 them that *know* not
Tit. 1 16 profeſs that they *know* God
1 John 2 3 *know* that we *know* him
4 he that ſaith I *know* him, and
Pſal. 76 1 in Judah is God *known*
76 6 that have not *known* thee
Jer. 4 22 have not *known* me
Amos 3 2 you only have I *known*
1 Cor. 2 16 *known* the mind of the
Gal. 4 9 or rather are *known* of God
2 Pet. 2 21 not to have *known* the
2 Chr. 6 30 thou only *knoweſt* the
Pſ. 139 2 thou *knoweſt* my down-ſitting
Eccl. 11 5 *knoweſt* not the way of
ſo thou *knoweſt* not the works
John 21 17 thou *knoweſt* all things
Acts 1 24 thou *knoweſt* the hearts of all
Pſal. 1 6 the Lord *knoweth* the way of
44 21 he *knoweth* the ſecrets of
94 11 Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
103 14 he *knoweth* our frame
Dan. 2 22 he *knoweth* what is in
Mat. 6 32 Father *knoweth* that ye
11 27 no man *knoweth* the Son
1 Cor. 2 11 the things of God *knoweth*
3 20 the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
8 2 think that he *knoweth* any
Jam. 4 17 that *knoweth* to do good
1 John 4 6 he that *knoweth* God
7 born of God and *knoweſt* God
Mat. 22 29 not *knowing* the Scripture
1 Tim. 6 4 proud, *knowing* nothing
1 Sam. 2 3 is a God of *knowledge*
Job 21 14 deſire not the *knowledge*
36 4 he that is perfect in *knowledge*
Pſal. 94 10 teacheth man *knowledge*
Prov. 1 21 fools hate *knowledge*
2 3 if thou crieſt after *knowledge*
6 of his mouth cometh *knowledge*
10 and *knowledge* is pleaſant
10 14 wiſe men lay up *knowledge*
11 9 through *knowledge* ſhall the
12 23 prudent man concealeth *know.*
14 6 *knowledge* is eaſy to him that
15 7 the wiſe diſperſe *knowledge*
18 15 prudent getteth *knowledge*
20 15 the lips of *knowledge* are a
Eccl. 1 18 he that increaſeth *knowledge*
Iſa. 5 13 they have no *knowledge*
11 2 the ſpirit of *knowledge* and
9 full of the *knowledge* of the
28 9 ſhall he teach *knowledge*
44 25 maketh their *knowledge* fooliſh
47 10 and thy *knowledge* it hath
53 11 by his *knowledge* ſhall my
Jer. 4 22 they have no *knowledge*
10 14 brutiſh in his *knowledge*
Hoſ. 4 1 nor *knowledge* of God in the land
6 deſtroyed for lack of *knowledge*
6 6 the *knowledge* of God more
Hab. 2 14 ſhall be filled with *knowledge*
Luke 1 77 give *knowledge* of ſalvation

Luke 11 52 away the key of *knowledge*
Rom. 2 20 the form of *knowledge*
1 Cor. 8 1 *knowledge* puffeth up
13 2 myſteries and all *knowledge*
8 *knowledge*, it ſhall vaniſh away
Phil. 3 8 excellency of the *knowledge*
Col. 1 10 increaſing in the *knowledge*
3 10 is renewed in *knowledge*
1 Tim. 3 7 come to the *knowledge* of
1 Pet. 3 7 according to the *knowledge*
2 Pet. 1 6 to *knowledge* temperance
3 18 and in the *knowledge* of our

L.

Labour, Labours, &c.

Exod. 20 9 ſix days ſhalt thou *labour*
Job 9 29 why *labour* I in vain?
Pſal. 128 2 ſhall eat the *labour* of thy
Prov. 10 16 the *labour* of the righteous
13 11 that gathers by *labour* ſhall
14 23 in all *labour* there is profit
Eccl. 1 8 all things are full of *labour*
2 22 what hath man of all his *labour*
Hab. 2 13 people *labour* in the very fire
John 6 27 *labour* not for the meat
1 Cor. 15 58 your *labour* is not in
2 Cor. 3 8 receive ye according to his *lab.*
Eph. 4 28 but rather let him *labour*
1 Theſ. 5 12 know them which *labour*
1 Tim. 5 17 who *labour* in the word
Rev. 14 13 reſt from their *labour*
Iſa. 49 4 I have *laboured* in vain
Luke 10 2 but the *labourers* are few
7 the *labourer* is worthy of his
1 Cor. 3 9 we are *labourers* together
Eccl. 5 12 ſleep of a *labouring* man
1 Theſ. 2 9 *labouring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4 34 any among them that *lacked*

Laden, &c.

Iſa. 1 4 people *laden* with iniquity
Hab. 2 6 that *ladeth* himſelf with
Mat. 11 28 weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

Rev. 19 20 alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

Exod. 12 5 *lamb* ſhall be without
Iſa. 11 6 ſhall dwell with the *lamb*
53 7 he is brought as a *lamb*
John 1 29 behold the *lamb* of God
Acts 8 32 like a *lamb* dumb before
1 Pet. 1 19 a *lamb* without blemiſh
Rev. 13 8 *lamb* ſlain from the
11 had two horns like a *lamb*
21 23 the *lamb* is the light thereof
Iſa. 40 11 he ſhall gather *lambs* with
Luke 10 3 as *lambs* among wolves
John 21 15 unto him, feed my *lambs*

Lamp, &c.

Job 12 5 is a *lamp* deſpiſed—of
Pſal. 119 105 a *lamp* to my feet
Prov. 13 9 the *lamp* of the wicked
Mat. 25 1 which took their *lamps*

Land, &c. Land-mark.

Deut. 11 10 not as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31 38 if my *land* cry againſt me
Pſal. 49 11 call their *lands* after
Iſa. 35 7 the thirſty *lands* ſprings
Jer. 25 10 ſwearing the *land* mourneth
Amos 7 10 the *land* is not able to
Deut. 19 14 thy neighbours *land-mark*

Last.

Iſa. 44 6 the firſt, and I am the *laſt*
Rev. 2 19 the *laſt* to be more than

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Prov. 1 26 will *laugh* at your calamities
Eccl. 3 4 and a time to *laugh*
Mat. 9 24 *laughed* him to ſcorn
Luke 6 25 wo unto you that *laugh* now
Prov. 14 13 in *laughter* the heart is
Eccl. 3 2 I ſaid of *laughter*, it is madneſs
7 3 ſorrow is better than *laughter*
6 ſo is the *laughter* of a fool
10 19 a feaſt is made for *laughter*
Jam. 4 9 your *laughter* be turned

Law, &c. Law-giver.

Neh. 8 7 to underſtand the *law*
8 ſo they read the *law* of God
Pſal. 19 7 *law* of God is perfect
37 31 *law* of God is in his heart
119 1 walk in the *law* of the Lord
61 not forgotten thy *law*
70 I delight in thy *law*
Pſal. 119 165 peace which love thy *law*
Prov. 6 23 and the *law* is light
28 9 ear from hearing the *law*
Iſa. 8 20 to the *law*, and to the
Jer. 31 33 I will put my *law* in
Mat. 5 17 come to deſtroy the *law*
40 man will ſue thee at the *law*
Luke 16 17 than one tittle of the *law*
Rom. 2 13 not the hearers of the *law*
3 20 by the deeds of the *law*
by the *law* is the knowledge of ſin
31 yea, we eſtabliſh the *law*
7 6 are delivered from the *law*
7 known ſin, but by the *law*
12 wherefore the *law* is holy
14 that the *law* is ſpiritual
22 I delight in the *law* of God
23 *law* in my members, warring
8 3 what the *law* could not do
10 4 Chriſt is the end of the *law*
1 Cor. 6 1 go to *law* before the
Gal. 2 21 righteouſneſs come by the *law*
3 11 juſtified by the *law*
24 the *law* was our ſchool-maſter
5 4 you are juſtified by the *law*
18 ye are not under the *law*
1 Tim. 1 8 the *law* is good, if a
Heb. 7 19 the *law* made nothing
Jam. 1 25 looks into the perfect *law*
2 10 ſhall keep the whole *law*
1 John 3 4 tranſgreſſeth the *law*
Gen. 49 10 nor a *law-giver* from
Iſa. 33 22 the Lord is our *law-giver*
Jam. 4 12 there is one *law-giver*

Lay.

Deut. 11 18 ye ſhall *lay* up theſe
Job 34 23 he will not *lay* upon man
Acts 7 60 *lay* not this ſin to their

Lead, &c.

Pſal. 5 8 *lead* me, O Lord, in thy
139 24 and *lead* me in the way
Prov. 8 20 I *lead* in the way of
Iſa. 3 12 they which *lead* thee cauſe
Luke 6 39 can the blind *lead* the blind
Iſa. 9 16 the *leaders* of this people
Mat. 15 14 blind *leaders* of the blind

Leaf. Learn, &c.

Lev. 26 36 ſound of a ſhaken *leaf*
Deut. 17 19 read therein and *learn*
Iſa. 1 17 *learn* to do well, ſeek
26 9 world will *learn* righteouſneſs
Mat. 11 29 *learn* of me, for I am
1 Tim. 2 11 let the woman *learn* in
Iſa. 50 4 the tongue of the *learned*
Eph. 4 20 have not ſo *learned* Chriſt
Phil. 4 11 I have *learned* in whatſoever
2 Tim. 3 14 things thou haſt *learned*
Heb. 5 8 yet *learned* he obedience
Prov. 1 5 will increaſe in *learning*
Acts 26 24 *learning* makes thee mad
Rom. 15 14 written for our *learning*
2 Tim. 3 7 ever *learning*, and never

Leasing.

Pſal. 4 2 and ſeek after *leaſing*
5 6 deſtroy them that ſpeak *leaſing*

Leave. Leaven.

Gen. 2 24 a man *leave* his father
Pſal. 16 10 wilt not *leave* my ſoul
Prov. 2 13 who *leave* the paths of
Heb. 13 5 I will never *leave* thee
Mat. 13 33 is like unto *leaven*
16 6 beware of the *leaven* of the
1 Cor. 5 6 a little *leaven* leaveneth
7 purge out the old *leaven*
8 feaſt, not with old *leaven*

Left.

Joſh. 11 22 none of the Anakims *left*
1 Sam. 5 4 ſtump of Dagon *left*
2 Sam. 5 21 they *left* their images
Luke 18 29 that hath *left* houſe or
2 Tim. 4 13 the cloak I *left* at Troas
See the word Forsaken.

Lend, &c.

Lev. 23 37 not *lend* him victuals
Deut. 15 6 ſhalt *lend* to many nations
8 ſurely *lend* him ſufficient
23 19 ſhalt not *lend* upon uſury
24 10 doſt *lend* thy brother any
Luke 6 35 *lend*, hoping for nothing
Pſal. 37 26 merciful, and *lendeth*
Iſa. 24 2 as with the *lender* ſo with
Prov. 22 7 is ſervant to the *lender*

Less. Levite.

Eph. 3 8 *leſs* than the leaſt of all
Deut. 12 19 thou forſake not the *Levite*

Liberal, &c.

Prov. 11 25 the *liberal* ſoul ſhall be
2 Cor. 8 2 riches of their *liberality*
9 13 for your *liberal* diſtribution

Liberty.

Pſal. 119 45 I will walk at *liberty*
Iſa. 61 1 *liberty* to the captives
Rom. 8 21 *liberty* of the children
1 Cor. 8 19 leſt this *liberty* become a
2 Cor. 3 17 ſpirit of the L. is, there is *lib.*
Gal. 5 1 ſtand faſt in the *liberty*
13 uſe not *liberty* for an occaſion
Jam. 1 25 the perfect law of *liberty*
2 12 judged by the law of *liberty*
2 Pet. 2 19 they promiſe them *liberty*

LIE, -ETH.
Gen. 39 10 to *lie* by her, or to be
Amos 6 4 that *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut. 27 20 curſed be he that *lieth*

LIFE.
Gen. 9 5 I will require the *life* of
47 9 the days—of my *life* been
Deut. 30 20 he is thy *life*, and the
32 47 becauſe it is your *life*
Job 2 4 will he give for his *life*
7 7 that my *life* is but wind
24 22 no man is ſure of his *life*
Pſal. 16 11 ſhew me the path of *life*
30 5 in his favour is *life:* weeping
34 21 man is he that deſireth *life*
36 9 with thee is the fountain of *life*
66 9 who holdeth our ſoul in *life*
88 3 my *life* draweth to the grave
103 4 which redeemeth thy *life*
Iſa. 38 12 cut off like a weaver my *life*
Jer. 21 8 before you the way of *life*
Mat. 6 25 no thought for your *life*
10 39 he that findeth his *life*
25 46 righteous unto *life* eternal
Mark 10 30 to come eternal *life*
Luke 12 15 a mans *life* conſiſts not
John 6 35 I am the bread of *life*
40 may have everlaſting *life*
63 are ſpirit, and they are *life*
20 17 I lay down my *life*, that
28 give unto them eternal *life*
11 25 the reſurrection of the *life*
12 25 he that loveth his *life* ſhall
14 6 the way, the truth, and the *life*
17 3 is *life* eternal, that they
Acts 17 25 giveth to all *life* and
20 24 neither count I my *life*
Rom. 6 4 walk in newneſs of *life*
22 and the end everlaſting *life*
8 38 neither death, nor *life*
1 Cor. 15 19 if in this *life* only we
2 Cor. 3 6 but the ſpirit giveth *life*
Col. 3 3 your *life* is hid in Chriſt
1 Tim. 6 12 lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam. 4 14 what is your *life?* it is
1 John 3 16 he laid down his *life*
5 11 given to us eternal *life*
12 that hath the Son hath *life*
13 know ye have eternal *life*
Rev. 3 5 name out of the book of *life*

LIFT, &c.
Hab. 2 4 his ſoul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21 28 *lift* up your head
John 3 14 muſt the Son—be *lifted* up
Heb. 12 12 *lift* up the hands which

LIGHT, LIGHTS, &c.
2 Sam. 20 27 quench the *light*
Job 3 20 why is *light* given to him
18 5 the *light* of the wicked ſhall
Pſal. 27 1 the Lord is my *light*
36 9 in thy *light* ſhall we ſee *light*
44 3 and the *light* of thy countenance
97 11 *light* is ſown for the righteous
Prov. 4 18 is as a ſhining *light*
Eccl. 11 7 truly *light* is ſweet
Iſa. 8 20 there is no *light* in them
45 7 I form the *light*, and create
49 6 for a *light* to the Gentiles
Iſa. 60 10 an everlaſting *light*
Mat. 5 14 are the *light* to the world
16 let your *light* ſo ſhine before
11 30 and my burden *light*
Luke 1 79 give *light* to them that
2 32 a *light* to *lighten* the Gentiles
John 1 9 this was the true *light*
3 20 doth evil hateth the *light*
5 35 burning and a ſhining *light*
8 12 I am the *light* of the world
12 36 walk whilſt you have *light*
Acts 26 18 from darkneſs to *light*
2 Cor. 11 14 into an angel of *light*
Eph. 5 8 walk as children of *light*
13 made manifeſt by the *light*
14 Chriſt ſha'l give thee *light*
1 Theſ. 5 5 all children of the *light*
1 Tim. 6 16 in the *light*, which
1 John 1 5 God is *light*, and in him
Luke 12 35 girt about, and your *light*
Phil. 1 15 ye ſhine as *lights* in the
Luke 1 17 down from the father of *lights*
Luke 17 24 for as the *lightening* that

LIKE, -EN, &c.
1 Sam. 4 9 quit yourſelves *like* men
Jer. 10 6 there is none *like* unto thee
Gen. 1 26 man after our *likeneſs*
5 1 in the *likeneſs* of God made
3 begat a ſon in his own *likeneſs*
Pſal. 17 15 with thy *likeneſs*
Iſa. 40 18 to whom will ye *liken* God

LINEN, LION, &c.
Lev. 19 19 mingled with *linen* and
Prov. 28 1 are bold as a *lion*
1 Pet. 5 8 the devil as a roaring *lion*
Pſal. 34 10 the young *lions* do lack
104 21 the young *lions* roar after

LIPS.
Pſal. 12 4 our *lips* are our own
17 1 not out of feigned *lips*
51 15 open thou my *lips*, and
Prov. 10 19 refraineth his *lips* is wiſe
16 13 righteous *lips* are the delight
17 4 doer giveth heed to falſe *lips*
Iſa. 6 5 I am a man of unclean *lips*
29 13 with their *lips* do honour me
57 19 I create the fruit of the *lips*
Hoſ. 14 2 render the calves of our *lips*
Mal. 2 7 prieſts *lips* ſhould keep
1 Pet. 3 1 and his *lips* that they

LITTLE.
Pſal. 37 16 a *little* that the righteous
Prov. 15 16 better is a *little* with the
Hag. 1 6 ſown much, and bring in *little*
Mat. 18 3 became as *little* children
19 13 unto him *little* children

LIVE, -EST, &c.
Deut. 8 3 doth not *live* by bread
Eccl. 11 8 if a man *live* many years
Iſa. 26 19 thy dead men ſhall *live*
Amos 5 14 ſeek good that ye may *live*
Acts 17 28 in him we *live*, and move
Rom. 1 17 the juſt ſhall *live* by faith
14 8 whether we *live*, we *live*
2 Cor. 5 15 ſhould not *live* to themſelves
Gal. 2 19 that I might *live* unto God
20 I *live*, yet not I, but Chriſt
5 25 if we *live* in the ſpirit
Phil. 1 21 for me to *live* is Chriſt
Jam. 5 5 ye have *lived* in pleaſure
Heb. 7 25 *liveth* to make interceſſion
Rev. 1 18 I am he that *liveth*
3 1 haſt a name that thou *liveſt*
Eccl. 7 2 *living* will lay it to his
9 4 a *living* dog is better than a
Iſa. 8 19 for the *living* to the dead
38 19 the *living*, the *living*
Jer. 2 13 the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24 5 why ſeek ye the *living*
John 6 51 I am the *living* bread

LOADETH, LOATH, &c.
Pſal. 68 10 who daily *loadeth* us
Numb. 21 5 our ſoul *loatheth* this
Prov. 27 7 the full ſoul *loatheth* the
Ezek. 6 9 they ſhall *loath* themſelves
16 5 the *loathing* of thy perſon

LOFTY.
Pſal. 131 1 nor mine eyes *lofty*
Iſa. 2 11 the *lofty* looks of man
57 15 the high and *lofty* one that

LONGED, &c.
Pſal. 119 40 behold I have *longed*
174 I have *longed* for thy ſalvation
Pſal. 84 2 my ſoul *longeth*, yea
Pſal. 107 9 he ſatisfieth the *longing*
119 20 the *longing* it hath unto

LONG-SUFFERING.
Exod. 34 6 gracious—*long-ſuffering*
Rom. 2 4 thou—his *long-ſuffering*
Gal. 5 22 *long-ſuffering*, gentleneſs
Col. 1 11 patience and *long-ſuffering*
3 12 meekneſs, *long-ſuffering*
2 Pet. 3 15 *long-ſuffering* of the Lord

LOOK, &c. LOOSE.
Exod. 2 25 God *looked* on the children
Prov. 6 17 a proud *look*, a lying
21 4 an high *look*, and proud heart
Iſa. 22 11 ye have not *looked* to the
45 22 *look* to me and be ye ſaved
Zech. 12 10 they ſhall *look* upon me
2 John 8 *look* to yourſelves that
Pſal. 18 27 bring down high *looks*
33 14 he *looketh* upon all the
Mat. 16 19 ſhall *looſe* on earth

LORD, &c.
Gen. 19 24 the *Lord* rained—from
Exod. 4 10 O my *Lord* I am not eloquent
5 2 who is the *Lord?*
6 2 I am the *Lord*
Deut. 6 4 the *Lord* our God is one *Lord*
10 27 the *Lord* of lords, a great
Joſh. 11 12 ſervant of the *Lord* command
1 Sam. 3 18 it is the *Lord*; let him
1 Chron. 16 25 great is the *Lord*
19 13 let the *Lord* do that which is
Pſal. 24 8 the *Lord* is ſtrong and
Iſa. 12 2 the *Lord* Jehovah is my
45 3 I am the *Lord*, and there is
Jer. 10 10 the *Lord* is the true God
23 6 the *Lord* our righteouſneſs
Lam. 1 18 the *Lord* is righteous
Nah. 1 7 the *Lord* is good
Mat. 7 21 not every one that ſaith-*Lord*
22 44 the *Lord* ſaid to my *Lord*
John 20 28 my *Lord* and my God

Rom. 10 12 *Lord* over all is rich
13 14 put ye on the *Lord* Jeſus
14 9 *Lord* both of the quick and
1 Cor. 12 3 that Jeſus is the *Lord*
Gal. 4 1 though he be *Lord* of all
1 Tim. 6 15 and *Lord* of *lords*
Jam. 2 1 the *Lord* of glory
1 Pet. 5 3 *lords* over Gods heritage
Rev. 1 10 ſpirit on the *Lords* day
4 8 *Lord* God Almighty
16 5 are righteous, O *Lord*

LOSE.

Mark 8 35 ſave his life ſhall *loſe* it
36 and *loſe* his own ſoul
Job 6 39 I ſhould *loſe* nothing
2 John 8 that we *loſe* not thoſe things

LOSS, LOST.

Phil. 3 7 thoſe I counted *loſs* for
Exod. 22 9 for any manner of *loſt*
Lev. 6 5 found that which was *loſt*
Deut. 22 3 all *loſt* things of thy brother
Mark 18 11 ſave that which was *loſt*
John 6 12 that nothing be *loſt*
17 12 and none of them is *loſt*
2 Cor. 4 3 hid to them that are *loſt*

LOT, &c.

Pſal. 15 3 not reſt on the *lot* of the
Prov. 16 33 the *lot* is caſt into the lap
18 18 *lot* cauſeth contentions to
Mat. 27 35 his garments, caſting *lots*
Luke 17 28 as it was in the days of *Lot*
32 remember *Lots* wife
2 Pet. 2 7 and delivered juſt *Lot*

LOUD.

Prov. 7 11 ſhe is *loud* and ſtubborn
27 14 his friend with a *loud* voice

LOVE, -ED, -ETH.

Gen. 29 20 for the *love* he had to her
Lev. 19 18 ſhalt *love* thy neighbour
Deut. 7 7 did not ſet his *love* upon you
11 1 thou ſhalt *love* the Lord
63 9 ſaved them in his *love*
1 Kings 11 2 Solom. clave to theſe in *love*
2 Chr. 19 2 and *love* them that
Pſal. 31 23 O *love* the Lord, all ye
91 14 hath ſet his *love* upon me
97 10 ye that *love* the Lord, becauſe
116 1 I *love* the Lord, becauſe
119 119 I *love* thy teſtimonies
145 20 preſerveth them that *love* him
Prov. 10 12 *love* covereth all ſins
15 17 dinner of herbs where *love*
29 13 *love* not ſleep, leſt thou
Eccl. 9 1 no man knoweth either *love*
Cant. 8 6 *love* is ſtrong as death
Jer. 31 3 with an everlaſting *love*
Hoſ. 11 4 with bands of *love*
14 4 I will *love* them freely
Amos 5 15 and *love* the good
Mat. 5 43 thou ſhalt *love* thy neighbour
44 *love* your enemies
46 if you *love* them that *love* you
6 24 and *love* the other
24 12 *love* of many ſhall wax cold
John 13 34 *love* one another, as I
14 15 if ye *love* me, keep my
15 13 greater *love* hath no man
Rom. 5 5 the *love* of God is ſhed
Rom. 5 8 God commended his *love*
8 28 good to them that *love* God
35 ſeparate us from the *love* of
12 9 let *love* be without diſſimulation
13 10 *love* worketh none ill to his
love is the fulfilling of the law
1 Cor. 2 9 for them that *love* him
2 Cor. 8 8 the ſincerity of your *love*
13 11 the God of *love* and peace
Gal. 5 6 which worketh by *love*
13 by *love* ſerve one another
5 22 the fruit of the ſpirit is *love*
Eph. 1 4 before him in *love*
2 4 through his great *love*
4 15 ſpeaking the truth in *love*
5 2 walk in *love*, as Chriſt alſo
25 huſbands, *love* your wives
Phil. 1 9 your *love* may abound
Col. 3 19 huſbands—*love* your wives
1 Theſ. 1 3 and labour of *love*
3 12 and abound in *love* one
5 8 breaſt-plate of faith and *love*
13 highly in *love* for their
2 Theſ. 2 10 received not the *love*
1 Tim. 6 10 *love* of money root of all
2 Tim. 4 8 that *love* his appearing
Tit. 2 4 to *love* their huſbands, to
Philem. 9 for *love* ſake I rather
Heb. 6 10 and labour of *love*
10 24 to provoke unto *love*
13 1 let brotherly *love* continue
Jam. 1 12 to them that *love*
1 Pet. 1 22 ſee that you *love* one another
2 17 *love* the brotherhood
3 8 *love* as brethen, be pitiful
1 John 2 15 *love* not the world
3 14 life, becauſe we *love* the
16 perceive we the *love* of God
17 how dwelleth the *love* of God
18 let us not *love* in word
23 *love* one another
4 7 *love* is of God, and every one
8 knows not God, for God is *love*
9 manifeſted the *love* of God
10 herein is *love*, not that we
11 we ought alſo to *love*
12 if we *love* one another, God
16 God is *love*, and he that
18 there is no fear in *love*
19 we *love* him, becauſe he
20 if a man ſay, I *love* God
John 14 23 if any man *love* me
Jude 21 keep your ſelves in the *love*
Rev. 2 4 thou haſt left thy firſt *love*
3 19 as many as I *love*, I rebuke
Deut. 7 8 becauſe the Lord *loved* you
2 Sam. 12 24 Solom. and the Lord *loved*
1 Kings 3 3 Solomon *loved* the Lord
Jer. 31 3 I have *loved* thee with an
Mal. 1 2 yet I *loved* Jacob, and
Mark 10 21 beholding him, *loved*
Luke 7 47 for ſhe *loved* much
John 3 16 God ſo *loved* the world
19 men *loved* darkneſs rather
13 1 having *loved* his own, he
Rom. 9 13 Jacob have I *loved*
Gal. 2 20 who *loved* me, and gave
1 John 4 10 not that we *loved* God
Rev. 12 11 *loved* not their lives unto
Pſal. 146 8 the Lord *loveth* the righteous
Prov. 3 12 whom the Lord *loveth*
17 17 a friend *loveth* at all times
Mat. 10 37 he that *loveth* father or
John 12 25 he that *loveth* his life
Rom. 13 8 he that *loveth* another
1 John 2 10 he that *loveth* his brother
3 10 neither he that *loveth* not his
14 he that *loveth* not his brother
4 7 one that *loveth* is born of God
8 he that *loveth* not, knoweth
23 he that *loveth* not his

LOVING-KINDNESS, &c.

Pſal. 25 6 and thy *loving-kindneſſes*
69 16 O Lord, thy *loving kindneſs* is
Jer. 31 3 with *loving-kindneſs* have
32 18 ſheweth *loving-kindneſs*
Hoſ. 2 19 in *loving-kindneſs* and in

LOW, &c.

1 Sam. 2 7 rich he bringeth *low*
Pſal. 62 9 ſurely men of *low* degree
Luke 14 9 to take the *loweſt* room
Jam. 1 9 the brother of *low* degree
Pſal. 138 6 reſpect unto the *lowly*
Prov. 3 34 give grace to the *lowly*
11 2 with the *lowly* is wiſdom
16 19 humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
Zech. 9 9 *lowly* and riding upon
Mat. 11 29 meek, and *lowly* in heart
Eph. 4 2 with *lowlineſs* and meekneſs
Phil. 2 3 in *lowlineſs* of mind let

LUKE-WARM.

Rev. 3 16 thou art *lukewarm*, and

LUST, -ETH, &c.

Mat. 5 28 on a woman to *luſt* after
Rom. 7 7 I had not known *luſt*
Gal. 5 16 fulfil the *luſt* of the fleſh
1 Theſ. 4 5 not in the *luſt* of concupiſc.
Jam. 1 5 when *luſt* hath conceived
1 John 2 16 the *luſt* of the fleſh, the
Gal. 5 17 the fleſh *luſteth* againſt the
Pſal. 81 12 to their own hearts *luſts*
Rom. 13 14 fulfil the *luſts* thereof
Gal. 5 24 the affections and *luſts*
Eph. 4 22 to the deceitful *luſts*
1 Tim. 9 6 fooliſh and deceiful *luſts*
Tit. 2 12 and worldly *luſts*
Jam. 4 1 of your *luſts*, which war
1 Pet. 2 11 abſtain from fleſhly *luſts*
4 2 to the *luſts* of men, but to

LYAR, &c. LYE, &c.

Prov. 19 22 is better than a *lyar*
John 8 44 for he is a *lyar*, and the
Rom. 3 4 and every man a *lyar*
1 John 1 10 we make him a *lyar*
2 4 is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
Rev. 21 8 all *lyars* ſhall have their
Lev. 6 2 and *lye* unto his neighbour
19 11 not *lye* to one another
Numb. 23 19 that he ſhould *lye*
Prov. 14 5 witneſs will not *lye*
Iſa. 44 20 is there not a *lye* in my
57 11 thou haſt *lyed*, and not
63 8 children that will not *lye*
John 8 44 when he ſpeaketh a *lye*
Col. 3 9 *lye* not one to another

2 Theſ. 2 11 ſhould believe a *lye*
Heb. 6 18 impoſſible for God to *lye*
Rev. 22 15 and maketh a *lye*
Pſal. 40 4 ſuch as turn aſide to *lyes*
58 3 be born, ſpeaking *lyes*
62 4 they delight in *lyes*, they
63 11 them that ſpeak *lyes*, ſhall
107 7 he that telleth *lyes* ſhall
Prov. 6 19 witneſs that ſpeaketh *lyes*
19 5 and he that ſpeaketh *lyes*
29 12 if a ruler hearken to *lyes*
30 8 from me vanity and *lyes*
Iſa. 28 15 we have made *lyes* our
Jer. 9 3 like a bow to ſpeak *lyes*
Hab. 2 18 and a teacher of *lyes*
1 Tim. 4 2 ſpeaking *lyes* in hypocriſy
Rev. 21 27 and maketh *lyes*
Pſal. 52 3 *lying* rather than to
119 29 from me the way of *lying*
163 I hate and abhor *lying*
Prov. 6 17 look and a *lying* tongue
12 19 a *lying* tongue is but for a
13 5 righteous man hateth *lying*
21 6 treaſures by a *lying* tongue
26 28 a *lying* tongue hateth thoſe
Hoſ. 4 2 by ſwearing and *lying*, and
Eph. 4 25 putting away *lying*
1 Theſ. 2 9 ſigns, and *lying* wonders

M.

MAD. MADE.

1 Sam. 21 13 feigned himſelf *mad*
14 you ſee the man is *mad*
2 Kings 9 11 why came this *mad*
Jer. 30 38 are *mad* upon their idols
Hoſ. 9 7 the ſpiritual man is *mad*
Acts 26 11 exceeding *mad* againſt
24 doth make thee *mad*
Exod. 20 11 the Lord *made* heaven
Pſal. 139 14 and wonderfully *made*
Prov. 16 4 Lord hath *made* all things
John 1 3 all things were *made* by
14 the word was *made* fleſh
Rom. 1 3 *made* of the ſeed of David
Heb. 1 2 he *made* the world

MAGNIFY, &c.

2 Sam. 7 26 thy name be *magnified*
Pſal. 35 27 the Lord be *magnified*
Luke 1 46 my ſoul doth *magnify*

MAID. MAJESTY.

Exod. 22 16 if a man entice a *maid*
Jer. 2 32 can a *maid* forget her
Job 37 22 with God is terrible *majeſty*
Pſal. 29 4 Lord is full of *majeſty*
145 12 the glorious *majeſty* of
Iſa. 24 14 ſhall ſing for the *majeſty*
26 10 not behold the *majeſty* of

MAKE. MAKER.

Gen. 1 26 let us *make* man in our
Pſal. 95 6 before the Lord our *Maker*
Iſa. 17 7 man ſhall look to his *Maker*
45 9 ſtriveth with his *Maker*
51 13 the Lord thy *Maker*
54 5 thy *Maker* is thine huſband
Prov. 10 22 bleſſing *maketh* rich

MALICE, &c.

1 Cor. 5 8 the leaven of *malice*
14 20 in *malice* be ye children
Eph. 4 31 from you with all *malice*
1 Pet. 2 1 laying aſide all *malice*
16 as a cloak of *maliciouſneſs*

MAMMON.

Mat. 6 24 cannot ſerve God and *mammon*
Luke 16 9 friends of the *mammon* of

MAN.

Gen. 2 7 God formed *man* of the duſt
9 6 by *man* ſhall his blood be
Exod. 30 32 upon *mans* fleſh ſhall it
Deut. 22 5 nor ſhall a *man* put on a
Job 4 17 *man* be more juſt than God
14 1 *man* that is born of a
15 14 what is *man* that he ſhould
16 filthy is *man*, which
22 2 can a *man* be profitable to God
Pſal. 8 4 what is *man* that thou art
60 12 vain is the help of *man*
29 48 what *man* is he that liveth
144 4 *man* is like to vanity
Iſa. 2 22 ceaſe ye from *man*
51 12 afraid of *man* that ſhall die
Jer. 10 23 way of *man* is not in
31 22 woman ſhall compaſs a *man*
Zech. 13 7 againſt the *man* that is
Mat. 8 20 Son of *man* hath not
9 6 the Son of *man* hath power
19 5 ſhall a *man* leave father and
Rom. 9 20 O *man*, who art thou
2 Cor. 2 11 what *man* knoweth thee
11 8 the *man* is not of the woman
9 nor was the *man* created for
15 47 firſt *man* is of the earth
2 Theſ. 2 3 the *man* of ſin be revealed
1 Tim. 2 5 the *man* Chriſt
1 Pet. 3 4 hidden *man* of the heart

MAN-SERVANT. MANSIONS.

Job 31 13 cauſe of my *man-ſervant*
John 14 2 houſe are many *manſions*

MANY.

Judg. 8 2 the people are too *many*
Pſal. 40 3 *many* ſhall ſee and fear
Mat. 20 28 a ranſom for *many*
Luke 12 47 *beaten* with *many* ſtripes
13 24 *many* will ſeek to enter
Jam. 3 1 be not *many* maſters
2 in *many* things we ſin all

MARK, &c.

Job 16 11 ſet me up for his *mark*
Lam. 3 12 ſet me as a *mark* for the
Ezek. 9 4 for a *mark* on the forehead
Pſal. 130 3 ſhouldſt *mark* iniquities
Gal. 6 17 body the *marks* of the Lord
Phil. 3 14 I preſs towards the *mark*
Rev. 13 16 to receive a *mark*
Jer. 2 22 thine iniquity is *marked*

MARRIAGE, &c.

Deut. 7 3 thou make *marriages*
Pſal. 78 63 not given to *marriage*
Heb. 13 4 *marriage* is honourable
Rev. 19 7 *marriage* of the lamb is
9 called to the *marriage* ſupper
Numb. 36 11 *married* their fathers
Jer. 3 14 for I am *married* unto you
1 Cor. 7 9 let them *marry*, for it is
34 ſhe that is *married* careth
1 Tim. 4 3 forbidding to *marry*

MARVELLOUS. MASTER, &c.

Pſal. 9 1 all thy *marvellous* works
Pſal. 98 1 done *marvellous* things
139 14 *marvellous* are thy works
Mal. 1 6 a ſervant his *maſter*
Mat. 10 24 is not above his *maſter*
John 13 14 your Lord and *maſter*
Rom. 14 4 to his own *maſter*
Eccl. 12 11 the *maſters* of the
Zeph. 1 9 fill their *maſters* houſes
Eph. 6 5 them that are your *maſters*
9 ye *maſters* do the ſame things

MEASURE, &c. MEAT.

Lev. 19 35 unrighteouſneſs—in *meaſure*
Deut. 25 15 juſt weight—and *meaſure*
Pſal. 39 4 know the *meaſure* of my days
Jer. 30 11 correct thee in *meaſure*
Mic. 6 10 ſcant *meaſure* that is abomin.
Mat. 7 2 what *meaſure* you mete
Luke 6 38 good *meaſure* preſſed down
John 3 34 not the ſpirit by *meaſure*
Eph. 4 7 according to the *meaſure*
Job 36 31 he gives *meat* in abundance
Pſal. 104 21 and ſeek their *meat* from
145 15 giveſt them their *meat* in
John 4 34 my *meat* is to do the will
6 27 labour not for the *meat*
55 my fleſh is *meat* indeed
Rom. 14 15 not him with my *meat*
17 kingdom of God is not *meat*
20 for *meat*, deſtroy not the
1 Cor. 8 8 *meat* commendeth us not
13 if *meat* make my brother
10 3 the ſame ſpiritual *meat*
Col. 2 16 judge you in *meat* or drink
1 Tim. 4 3 to abſtain from *meat*

MEDIATOR.

1 Tim. 2 5 one God and one *Mediator*
Heb. 8 6 the *Mediator* of a better
12 24 Jeſus the *Mediator* of

MEDICINE, &c.

Jer. 30 31 haſt no healing *medicine*
46 11 thou uſe many *medicines*
Ezek. 47 12 leaf thereof for *medicines*

MEDITATE, -TATION.

Gen. 24 63 Iſaac went out to *meditate*
Joſh. 1 8 thou ſhalt *meditate* therein
Pſal. 63 6 *meditate* on thee in the
77 12 I will *meditate* alſo of all
119 15 I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim. 4 15 *meditate* on theſe things
Pſal. 104 34 my *meditation* of him
119 97 it is my *meditation* all the

MEDDLE, MEDDLING.

Prov. 24 21 *meddle* not with them that
20 3 every fool will be *meddling*

MEEK, -NESS.

Numb. 12 3 Moſes was very *meek*
Pſal. 22 26 the *meek* ſhall eat and
25 9 the *meek* will he guide in
37 11 the *meek* ſhall inherit the
76 9 to ſave all the *meek* of the
147 6 Lord lifteth up the *meek*
149 4 he will beautify the *meek*
Iſa. 29 19 the *meek* alſo ſhall encreaſe
61 1 good tidings to the *meek*
Mat. 5 5 bleſſed are the *meek*, for
11 29 for I am *meek* and lowly
1 Pet. 3 4 ornament of a *meek* and

Zeph. 2 3 ſeek *meekneſs*, it may be
1 Cor. 4 21 come in the ſpirit of *meekn.*
2 Cor. 10 1 *meekneſs* and gentleneſs
Gal. 6 1 with the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
Eph. 4 2 walk in all *meekneſs*
Col. 3 12 mind, and *meekneſs*
2 Tim. 2 25 in *meekneſs* inſtructing
Tit. 3 2 ſhewing all *meekneſs* to all
Jam. 1 21 receive with *meekneſs*
3 13 his works with *meekneſs* of
1 Pet. 3 15 with *meekneſs* and fear

MEET.

Iſa. 47 3 I will not *meet* thee as a
Am. 4 12 prepare to *meet* thy God

MELCHISEDECH.

Gen. 14 18 *Melchiſedech* king of Salem
Pſal. 110 4 after the order of *Melchiſed.*
Heb. 7 1 *Melchiſedech* king of Salem
10 when *Melchiſedech* met him

MELODY. MEMBERS, &c.

Eph. 5 19 making *melody* in your
Mat. 5 25 one of thy *members* periſh
Rom. 6 13 yield ye your *members*
7 23 law in my *members* warring
12 4 many *members* in one body
1 Cor. 6 15 take the *members* of Chriſt
12 14 not one *member*, but many
Eph. 4 25 *members* one of another
4 30 we are *members* of his body
Jam. 4 1 luſts that war in your *members*

MEMORY, &c. MEN.

Pſal. 9 6 their *memorial* is periſhed
Prov. 10 7 the *memory* of the juſt
1 Cor. 15 2 if ye keep in *memory*
Pſal. 89 47 thou haſt made *men* in vain
107 8 O that *men* would praiſe the Lord
Prov. 8 4 to you, O *men*, I call
Mat. 10 17 but beware of *men*
15 9 commandments of *men*
1 Cor. 3 21 let no man glory in *men*

MERCHANT, &c.

Prov. 3 14 *merchandize* of it is better
Hoſ. 12 7 he is a *merchant*, the

MERCY, &c.

Exod. 20 6 ſhewing *mercy* unto thouſands
33 19 will ſhew *mercy* on whom
Numb. 14 18 Lord is of great *mercy*
2 Sam. 15 20 *mercy* and truth be
1 Chr. 16 41 his *mercy* endureth
Pſal. 33 18 that hope in his *mercy*
37 21 righteous ſheweth *mercy*
52 8 I truſt in the *mercy* of God
57 10 thy *mercy* is great unto
59 10 the God of my *mercy* ſhall
62 12 O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
77 8 is his *mercy* clean gone
85 10 *mercy* and truth are met
86 5 and plenteous in *mercy*
100 5 his *mercy* is everlaſting
109 16 remembered not to ſhew *mercy*
119 64 earth—is full of thy *mercy*
Prov. 3 3 let not *mercy* and truth
14 21 that hath *mercy* on the poor
31 honoureth him, hath *mercy* on
16 6 by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20 28 *mercy* and truth preſerve
21 21 righteouſneſs and *mercy*
28 13 forſaketh them that have *mercy*
Iſa. 16 5 in *mercy* ſhall the throne
49 13 *mercy* on his afflicted
Hoſ. 4 1 no truth, nor *mercy*
6 6 I deſired *mercy*, and not
10 12 and reap in *mercy*
12 6 keep *mercy* and judgment
14 3 fatherleſs findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6 8 juſtly, and to love *mercy*
7 18 he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23 23 judgment, *mercy* and faith
Luke 18 39 David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9 13 on the veſſels of *mercy*
11 32 he might have *mercy* upon
Eph. 2 4 rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2 13 that ſhewed no *mercy*
5 13 and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1 3 to his abundant *mercy*
Gen. 32 10 the leaſt of all thy *mercies*
1 Chr. 21 13 great are his *mercies*
Pſal. 51 1 of thy tender *mercies*
Prov. 12 10 the tender *mercies* of
Iſa. 55 3 ſure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42 12 I will ſhew *mercies*
Lam. 3 2 Lords *mercies* that we are
Dan. 9 9 God belong *mercies*
Hoſ. 2 19 kindneſs and *mercies*
2 Cor. 1 3 Father of *mercies*, and
Col. 3 12 bowels of *mercies*
Exodus 34 6 *merciful* and gracious
Deut. 4 31 God is a *merciful* God
32 43 will be *merciful* to his land
1 Sam. 22 26 *merciful* thou wilt ſhew
2 Chr. 3 9 is gracious and *merciful*
Pſal. 37 26 he is ever *merciful*
59 5 not *merciful* to any wicked
Prov. 11 17 the *merciful* man doth
Iſa. 57 1 *merciful* men are taken
Mat. 5 7 bleſſed are the *merciful*
Luke 6 36 be *merciful*, as
18 13 God be *merciful* to me a ſinner
Heb. 2 17 he might be a *merciful*

MERRY.

Prov. 17 22 a *merry* heart doth good
Eccl. 8 15 thing than to be *merry*
Jam. 5 13 is any man *merry*? let

MESSIAH.

Dan. 9 25 *Meſſiah* the Prince ſhall be
26 and two weeks ſhall *Meſſiah*
John 1 41 we have found the *Meſſiah*

MESSENGER.

Job 31 23 if there be a *meſſenger*
Prov. 13 17 a wicked *meſſenger* falleth
25 13 ſo is a faithful *meſſenger* to
Iſa. 42 19 or deaf, as my *meſſenger*?
Mal. 3 1 I will ſend my *meſſenger*
2 Cor. 12 7 the *meſſenger* of Satan

MICHAEL. MIDNIGHT.

Rev. 12 7 *Michael* and his angels
Pſal. 119 62 at *midnight* will I riſe

MIDST.

Hoſ. 11 9 the holy One in the *midſt*
Zeph. 3 15 the Lord is in the *midſt*
Mat. 18 20 there am I in the *midſt*

MIGHT, &c.

Deut. 6 5 thy ſoul, and all thy *might*
1 Chr. 29 12 is power and *might*
Jer. 16 21 them to know my *might*
Dan. 2 20 wiſdom and *might* are in
Zech. 4 6 not by *might*, nor by power
Deut. 7 21 a *mighty* God and terrible
Pſal. 33 16 a *mighty* man is not
Prov. 23 11 their Redeemer is *mighty*
Iſa. 5 15 the *mighty* man ſhall be
Jer. 9 23 let not the *mighty* man
Luke 1 52 hath put down the *mighty*
24 19 a prophet *mighty* in deed
2 Cor. 10 4 *mighty* through God

MILK.

Iſa. 55 1 wine and *milk* without
1 Cor. 3 2 I feed you with *milk*
9 7 not of the *milk* of the flock
1 Pet. 2 2 ſincere *milk* of the word

MILSTONE.

Deut. 24 6 or upper *milſtone* to
Mat. 18 6 a *milſtone* were hanged

MIND, &c.

Prov. 29 11 a fool utters all his *mind*
Iſa. 26 3 whoſe *mind* is ſtayed on the
Luke 12 29 nor be of doubtful *mind*
Rom. 7 23 againſt the law of the *mind*
8 7 the carnal *mind* is enmity
12 2 the renewing of your *mind*
16 be of the ſame *mind* one
2 Cor. 8 12 be firſt a willing *mind*
Eph. 4 17 in the vanity of their *minds*
Phil. 2 5 let the ſame *mind* be in you
3 19 which *mind* earthly things
Col. 1 21 enemies in your *mind*
2 Theſ. 2 2 be not ſoon ſhaken in *mind*
Tit. 1 15 their *mind* and conſcience
1 Pet. 1 13 the loins of your *mind*
4 1 ſelves—with the ſame *mind*
5 2 luere, but of a ready *mind*
Rom. 8 6 carnally *minded* is death
11 20 be not high *minded*, but
Phil. 3 15 perfect, be thus *minded*
1 Theſ. 5 11 be not high *minded*, nor
Tit. 2 6 exhort to be ſober *minded*
Jam. 1 8 a double *minded* man is
2 Cor. 4 4 hath blinded the *minds*
2 Tim. 3 8 men of corrupt *minds*

MINGLED. MINISTER, &c.

Lev. 19 10 thy field with *mingled*
Mat. 20 28 but to *miniſter*
Heb. 1 14 not all *miniſtring* ſpirits
Col. 4 17 take heed to the *miniſtry*

MIRTH.

Prov. 14 13 the end of that *mirth* is
Eccl. 2 2 and of *mirth*, what doth it?
7 4 fools is in the houſe of *mirth*
Iſa. 24 11 *mirth* of the land is gone
Ezek. 21 10 we then make *mirth*?
Hoſ. 2 11 all their *mirth* to ceaſe

MISCHIEF.

Pſal. 36 4 deviſeth *miſchief* on his
94 20 frameth *miſchief* by a law
Prov. 10 23 a fool to do *miſchief*
11 27 that ſeeketh *miſchief*
12 21 ſhall be filled with *miſchief*
Acts 13 10 O full of all *miſchief*

MISERABLE, &c.

Job 16 7 *miſerable* comforts are ye
1 Cor. 15 19 of all men moſt *miſerable*
Rev. 3 17 wretched and *miſerable*

Prov. 31 7 remember his *misery* no
Eccl. 8 6 the *misery* of man is
MIXT. MOCK, &c.
Numb. 11 4 the *mixt* multitude fell
Prov. 1 26 *mock* when your fear cometh
14 9 fools make a *mock* at sin
Lam. 1 7 did *mock* at her sabbaths
Mat. 20 19 to *mock*, and to scourge
27 31 had *mocked* him, they took
Gal. 6 7 God is not *mocked* for
Isa. 28 22 be ye not *mockers*
Jude 18 *mockers* in the last time
Gen. 21 9 the son of Hagar *mocking*
Prov. 17 5 whoso *mocketh* the poor
30 7 the eye that *mocketh* at his
Jer. 20 17 every one *mocketh* me
Heb. 11 36 trials of cruel *mockings*
MODERATION. MODEST.
Phil. 4 5 let your *moderation* be
1 Tim. 2 9 in *modest* apparel
MOMENT.
Job 20 5 hypocrites joy for a *moment*
Psal. 73 19 desolation is in a *moment*
Isa. 26 20 for a little *moment*
54 7 for a small *moment* have I
MONEY.
Eccl. 7 12 *money* is a defence
10 19 *money* answereth all things
Isa. 55 1 wine and milk without *money*
2 wherefore do ye spend *money*
Mic. 3 11 divine for *money*
Acts 8 20 thy *money* perish with
1 Tim. 6 10 the love of *money* is
MOON.
Psal. 104 19 the *moon* for seasons
Cant. 6 10 fair as the *moon*, clear
Rev. 12 1 the *moon* under her feet
MORNING.
Job 24 17 the *morning* is to them
Psal. 5 3 hear in the *morning*
30 5 joy cometh in the *morning*
55 17 evening and *morning* and
59 16 I will sing in the *morning*
Cant. 6 10 forth as the *morning*
MORROW.
Prov. 2 28 and to *morrow* I will
27 1 boast not thy self of to *morrow*
Isa. 22 13 drink, for to *morrow* we
56 12 to *morrow* shall be as this day
Mat. 6 34 no thought for the *morrow*
Jam. 4 14 what shall be on the *morrow*
MORSEL. MORTAL.
Job 31 17 eateth my *morsel* my self
Prov. 17 1 better is a dry *morsel* and
Rom. 5 12 reign in your *mortal* bodies
8 11 quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor. 15 54 this *mortal* shall put on
2 Cor. 4 11 manifest in your *mortal*
MORTAR. MORTIFY.
Prov. 27 22 bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek. 13 10 with untempered *mortar*
Rom. 8 13 *mortify* the deeds of the flesh
Col. 3 5 *mortify* your members
MOTHER.
Exod. 21 15 that smiteth his *mother*
17 that curseth his *mother*
Lev. 19 3 fear every man his *mother*
Deut. 21 18 obey his *mother*
Deut. 27 16 setteth light by his *mother*
Job 17 14 worm, thou art my *mother*
Psal. 51 5 in sin did my *mother* conceive
Prov. 1 8 the law of thy *mother*
15 20 foolish man despiseth his *mother*
19 26 chaseth away his *mother*
20 20 curseth his father or *mother*
23 12 despise not thy *mother*
30 17 despiseth to obey his *mother*
Jer. 15 10 wo is me, my *mother*
Ezek. 22 7 set light by thy *mother*
Hos. 10 14 *mother* was dashed in pieces
Mat. 10 37 loveth father or *mother*
12 50 brother and sister and *mother*
19 5 leave father and *mother*
Luke 18 20 honour thy father and *mother*
MOVE, &c.
Psal. 15 5 shall never be *moved*
16 8 I shall not be *moved*
30 6 I shall never be *moved*
Acts 17 28 in him we live and *move*
Col. 1 23 be not *moved* away
MOUNT, -AIN, &c.
Gen. 22 14 in the *mount* of the Lord
Isa. 2 2 *mountain* of the Lords house
54 10 the *mountains* shall depart
Rev. 6 16 *mountains* fall on us
MOURN, -ING.
Gen. 23 1 Abraham came to *mourn*
Eccl. 3 4 there is a time to *mourn*
Isa. 61 3 them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech. 12 10 they shall *mourn* for
12 the land shall *mourn*
Mat. 5 4 blessed are they that *mourn*
9 15 bride-chamber *mourn*
Jam. 4 9 be afflicted and *mourn*
See the word SWEARING.
Eccl. 7 1 to the house of *mourning*
4 in the house of *mourning*
Isa. 22 12 call to weeping and to *mourn*.
61 3 oil of joy for *mourning*
Jer. 31 13 turn their *mourning* into joy
Joel 2 12 turn to me with *mourning*
Am. 8 12 turn your feasts into *mourning*
Zech. 12 11 there shall be great *mourn*.
Jam. 4 9 laughter be turned into *mourn*.
MOUTH, &c.
Exod. 4 11 hath made mans *mouth*
Josh. 1 8 not depart out of thy *mouth*
Job 20 12 be sweet in his *mouth*
40 23 draw up Jordan into his *mouth*
Psal. 17 3 that thy *mouth* shall not
Prov. 10 14 the *mouth* of the fool is
31 the *mouth* of the just bringeth
32 *mouth* of the wicked speaketh
11 9 an hypocrite with his *mouth*
12 6 the *mouth* of the upright
13 3 he that keepeth his *mouth*
14 3 in the *mouth* of the foolish
15 23 the answer of his *mouth*
28 *mouth* of the wicked
21 23 whoso keepeth his *mouth*
22 15 *mouth* of a strange woman
26 28 a flattering *mouth* worketh
31 8 open thy *mouth* for the
Eccl. 5 2 be not rash with thy *mouth*
Cant. 1 2 the kisses of his *mouth*
Isa. 9 17 every *mouth* speaketh folly
Isa. 29 13 unto me with their *mouth*
59 21 not depart out of thy *mouth*
Jer. 12 2 near in their *mouth*, and far
Lam. 3 38 out of the *mouth* of
Ezek. 33 31 with their *mouth* they
Dan. 3 26 near the *mouth* of the furnace
7 3 three ribs in the *mouth*
Mic. 7 5 keep the doors of thy *mouth*
Mal. 2 7 seek the law at his *mouth*
Mat. 15 17 entreth in at the *mouth*
Luke 21 15 I will give you a *mouth*
Rom. 3 19 every *mouth* may be stopt
10 10 with the *mouth* confession
15 6 and one *mouth* glorify God
2 Thes. 2 8 the spirit of his *mouth*
1 Tim. 3 10 out of the same *mouth*
Psal. 115 5 they have *mouths*, but
MULTITUDE.
Exod. 23 2 not follow a *multitude*
Numb. 11 4 the mixt *multitude*
Prov. 10 19 in the *multitude* of words
11 14 *multitude* of counsellors
14 28 in the *multitude* of people
MURDERER.
Numb. 35 16 *murderer* shall surely
31 for the life of a *murderer*
John 1 44 a *murderer* from the
MURMUR, &c.
Exod. 15 24 the people *murmured*
16 8 heareth your *murmurings*
2 Cor. 10 10 neither *murmur* ye, as
Phil. 2 14 without *murmuring* and
MUSE.
Psal. 143 5 I *muse* on the work of
MUZZLE. MYRRH.
Deut. 25 4 not *muzzle* the ox when
Psal. 45 8 garments smell of *myrrh*
Cant. 1 13 a bundle of *myrrh* is my
MYSTERY.
Col. 2 2 *mystery* of God
2 Thes. 2 7 the *mystery* of iniquity
1 Tim. 3 9 the *mystery* of faith
16 the *mystery* of godliness
Rev. 17 5 name written, *mystery*

N.

NAIL, &c.
Ezra 9 8 a *nail* in my holy place
Isa. 22 25 fasten him as a *nail* in
John 20 25 into the print of the *nails*
NAKED, -NESS.
Gen. 3 7 knew that they were *naked*
11 told thee that thou wert *naked*
9 22 Ham saw the *nakedness* of his fath.
23 covered the *nakedness* of his fath.
Ex. 32 25 saw that the people were *naked*
2 Chron. 28 19 he made Judah *naked*
Job 1 21 *naked* came I out of my
Isa. 58 7 when thou seest the *naked*
Ezek. 16 7 thou wast *naked* and bare
Heb. 4 13 all things are *naked*
Jam. 2 15 if a brother be *naked*
Rev. 3 17 poor, blind and *naked*
NAME, NAME-SAKE.
Exod. 6 3 by my *name* Jehovah was
33 12 I know thee by *name*
Lev. 19 12 nor prophane the *name*
24 11 blasphemed the *name* of

Deut. 28 58 fearful and glorious *name*
Josh. 7 9 thou do to thy great *name*
Pſal. 8 1 how excellent is thy *name*
83 18 whoſe *name* alone is Jehovah
99 3 thy great and terrible *name*
111 9 and reverend is his *name*
Prov. 10 7 *name* of the wicked ſhall
18 10 *name* of the wicked is a ſtrong
22 1 a good *name* is rather to be
30 9 the *name* of my God in vain
Eccleſ. 7 1 a good *name* is better
Cant. 1 3 thy *name* is an ointment
Iſa. 29 23 ſanctify my *name* and
Jer. 20 9 ſpeak any more in his *name*
Ezek. 36 21 pity for my holy *name*
Hoſ. 2 17 remembred by their *names*
Mal. 2 2 give glory to my *name*
Mat. 18 20 gathered in my *name*
John 14 13 ye ſhall aſk in my *name*
Acts 4 12 there is no other *name*
Phil. 2 9 given him a *name* which
Col. 3 17 do all in the *name* of the Lord
2 Tim. 2 19 that nameth the *name* of
Rev. 2 17 in the ſtone a new *name*
3 1 haſt a *name* that thou liveſt
13 17 the *name* of the beaſt
Pſal. 49 11 lands after their own *name*
Luke 10 20 your *names* are written
Phil. 4 3 whoſe *names* are in the
Iſa. 48 9 for my *names* ſake will I
Ezek. 20 9 wrought for my *names* ſake
36 23 for my holy *names* ſake

NAPKIN. NATION.

Luke 19 20 laid up in a *napkin*
Exod. 19 6 prieſts and a holy *nation*
Deut. 4 7 what *nation* is there ſo
Pſal. 33 12 bleſſed in the *nation*
Prov. 14 34 righteouſ. exalteth a *nation*
Iſa. 2 4 *nation* ſhall not lift up
Jer. 18 7 ſpeak concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2 1 O *nation* not deſired
Acts 14 16 ſuffered all *nations* to
Phil. 2 15 a crooked and perverſe *nation*

NATIVITY. NAVEL.

Ezek. 16 4 as for thy *nativity*
thy *navel* was not cut

NAUGHT. NATURE, -TURAL.

Prov. 20 14 it is *naught*, ſaith the
Rom. 11 21 not the *natural* branches
1 Cor. 2 14 the *natural* man receiveth
Eph. 2 3 by *nature* the children of
2 Pet. 1 4 partakers of the divine *nature*

NEAR.

Iſa. 55 6 call while he is *near*
Jer. 12 2 thou art *near* in their
Heb. 10 22 let us draw *near* with a
James 4 8 draw *near* unto God, and

NECESSITY. NECK.

1 Cor. 9 16 *neceſſity* is laid upon
Pſal. 75 5 ſpeak not with a ſtiff *neck*
Prov. 1 9 and chains about thy *neck*
29 1 he that hardeneth his *neck*

NEED, -FUL, &c.

Deut. 15 11 poor and to the *needy*
Pſal. 9 18 the *needy* ſhall not alway
82 4 deliver the poor and *needy*
113 7 the poor and *needy* out of
Prov. 31 9 cauſe of the poor and *needy*
Jer. 5 28 the right of the *needy*
Amos 4 1 which cruſh the *needy*
Eph. 4 28 give to him that *needeth*
1 John 3 17 brother hath *need* and
Luke 10 42 one thing is *needful*

NEIGHBOUR, &c.

Lev. 19 48 love thy *neighbour*
Pſal. 15 3 nor doth evil to his *neighbour*
Prov. 3 28 ſay not to thy *neighbour*
25 17 from thy *neighbours* houſe
27 10 better is a *neighbour* that
Eccl. 4 4 is envied of his *neighbour*
Luke 10 29 who is my *neighbour*
36 *neighbour* to him that fell
1 Sam. 15 2 pleaſe his *neighbour* for

NEIGHED. NET.

Jer. 5 8 *neighed* after his neighbours
Prov. 1 17 in vain is the *net* ſpread
Hab. 1 16 thy ſacrifice to their *net*
Mat. 13 47 a *net* caſt into the ſea

NEW, -NESS.

Eccl. 1 9 there is no *new* thing under
Ezek. 11 19 I will put a *new* ſpirit
18 31 make a *new* heart
Mat. 13 52 treaſure things *new* and
Rom. 6 4 walk in *newneſs* of life
7 6 ſerve in *newneſs* of ſpirit
2 Cor. 5 17 all things are become *new*
Gal. 6 15 but a *new* creature
Eph. 4 24 put on that *new* man
1 Pet. 2 2 as *new* born babes deſire
2 Pet. 3 13 look for *new* heavens
1 John 2 8 a *new* commandment I
Rev. 21 5 I make all things *new*

NIGH. NIGHT.

Lev. 20 3 in them that come *nigh* me
Pſal. 34 18 *nigh* unto them that are
Eph. 2 13 *nigh* through the blood of
Pſal. 16 7 inſtruct me in the *night*
91 5 for the terror by *night*
Cant. 3 1 by *night* on my bed I
Rev. 21 25 there ſhall be no *night*

NOTHING.

1 Kings 22 16 tell me *nothing* but truth
Pſal. 49 17 he ſhall carry *nothing*
Iſa. 49 17 counted leſs than *nothing*
Amos 3 7 God will do *nothing* but

NUMBER.

Pſal. 90 12 ſo teach us to *number* our
Jer. 2 32 me days without *number*
Rev. 13 18 count the *number* of the

NURSING. NURTURE.

Iſa. 49 23 *nurſing* fathers and queens
Eph. 6 4 them up in the *nurture*

O.

OATH, &c.

Gen. 26 28 be an *oath* between us
50 51 Joſeph took an *oath*
Eccl. 9 2 he that ſweareth an *oath*
Ezek. 17 19 my *oath* which he
Zech. 8 7 love no falſe *oath*
Luke 1 73 the *oath* which he ſware
Heb. 6 16 *oath* an end of all ſtrife
17 confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat. 5 33 perform thine *oaths* to the

OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5 19 by the *obedience* of one
16 26 for the *obedience* of faith
Heb. 5 8 learned *obedience* by the
Deut. 4 30 ſhall be *obedient* to his
Iſa. 1 19 be willing and *obedient*
Epheſ. 6 5 ſervants be *obedient* to
Phil. 2 8 became *obedient* unto
Tit. 2 5 *obedient* to their own huſbands

OBEY, &c.

Exod. 19 5 if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut. 27 10 *obey* the voice of the Lord
1 Sam. 15 22 to *obey* is better than
Prov. 20 17 deſpiſeth to *obey* his
Jer. 7 23 *obey* my voice, and I will
12 17 but if they will not *obey*
Acts 5 29 rather to *obey* God than
32 to them that *obey* him
Rom. 6 16 as ſervants to *obey*
Eph. 6 1 children, *obey* your parents
Tit. 3 1 *obey* magiſtrates, to be
Heb. 13 17 *obey* them that have the
1 Pet. 3 6 as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

OBLATION, &c.

Iſa. 1 13 no more vain *oblations*
66 3 an *oblation* as if he offered
Jer. 14 12 an *oblation* I will not

OBSERVE, -ER, &c.

Exod. 31 16 *obſerve* the ſabbath
Lev. 19 37 *obſerve* all my ſtatutes
Pſal. 107 43 will *obſerve* theſe things
Ezek. 37 24 *obſerve* my ſtatutes
Jonah 2 8 *obſerve* lying vanities
Mat. 23 3 that *obſerve* and do
28 20 *obſerve* all things
Gal. 4 10 ye *obſerve* days and
Deut. 18 10 or an *obſerver* of times
Eccl. 11 4 he that *obſerveth* the

OCCASION.

Dan. 6 5 any *occaſion* againſt Daniel
Rom. 7 8 ſin taking *occaſion*
1 Tim. 5 14 give none *occaſion* to
1 John 2 10 *occaſion* of ſtumbling

OFFENCE, -FEND, &c.

Mat. 16 23 thou art an *offence*
Rom. 5 15 not as the *offence*, ſo alſo
14 20 who eateth with *offence*
1 Cor. 10 32 give no *offence*
Mat. 18 7 world becauſe of *offences*
Rom. 16 17 cauſe diviſions and *offences*
Job 34 31 I will not *offend* any
Jer. 50 7 we *offend* not, becauſe
Mat. 5 29 if thy right eye *offend* thee
17 27 leſt we ſhould *offend* him
18 6 whoſo ſhall *offend* one of
8 if thy hand or foot *offend* thee
1 Cor. 8 13 make thy brother *offend*
Jam. 2 10 *offend* in one, guilty of all
3 2 in many things we *offend*
Iſa. 29 21 an *offender* for a word
Mat. 26 33 men ſhould be *offended*

OFFER, &c.

Mat. 5 24 come and *offer* thy gift
Heb. 9 14 the eternal ſpirit *offered*
28 once *offered* to bear the ſins

OFFSCOURING.
1 Cor. 4 13 made the *offscouring* of

OLD.
Lev. 16 32 honour the face of the *old*
Job 21 7 do the wicked become *old*
Pſal. 7 18 when I am *old* and grey
Prov. 20 29 the beauty of *old* men
23 22 mother when ſhe is *old*
Jer. 6 16 aſk for the *old* paths
Joel 1 2 hear this ye *old* men
2 28 your *old* men ſhall dream
Zech. 8 4 *old* men and *old* women
Luke 1 18 I am an *old* man
12 33 bags which wax not *old*
Rom. 6 6 our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor. 5 17 *old* things are paſſed away
Eph. 4 22 put off the *old* man

OLIVE.
Pſal. 52 8 like a green *olive* tree
128 3 thy children like *olive* branches
Hab. 3 17 the *olive* ſhall fail
Rom. 11 17 being a wild *olive* tree
Jam. 3 12 bear *olive* berries

ONE.
Job 9 3 anſwer him *one* of a thouſand
Pſal. 14 3 doth good, no not *one*
Mal. 2 10 have we not all *one* father
Luke 10 42 *one* thing is needful
John 10 30 I and my father are *one*
17 11 that they may be *one*, as
Acts 4 32 were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom. 5 12 as by *one* man ſin entred
12 5 being many are *one* in Chriſt
15 6 and *one* mouth glorify God
1 Cor 8 4 none other God but *one*
2 Cor. 13 11 be of *one* mind, live
Eph. 4 4 *one* body and *one* ſpirit
1 Tim. 2 5 there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5 8 theſe three agree in *one*

OPEN, &c.
Deut. 15 11 thou ſhalt *open* thy hand
Pſal. 51 15 *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant. 5 2 *open* unto me my love
Iſa. 22 22 *open* and none ſhall ſhut
Job 33 16 he *openeth* the ears of men
Pſal. 145 16 thou *openeſt* thy hand
Iſa. 53 7 he *opened* not his mouth
Mat. 7 7 it ſhall be *opened* unto
Acts 16 14 whoſe heart the Lord *opened*
Rev. 3 7 he that *openeth* and no

OPPORTUNITY.
Gal. 6 10 as we have *opportunity*

OPPRESS, -ED, &c.
Exod. 22 21 a ſtranger, nor *oppreſs*
Lev. 25 14 nor *oppreſs* one another
Pſal. 111 22 let not the proud *oppreſs*
Prov. 22 22 neither *oppreſs* the hireling
Jer. 30 20 puniſh all that *oppreſs*
Amos 4 1 which *oppreſs* the poor
Micah 2 2 ſo they *oppreſs* a man
Zech. 7 10 *oppreſs* not a widow
Mal. 3 5 that *oppreſs* the hireling
1 Sam. 12 3 whom have I *oppreſſed*
Pſal. 9 9 a refuge for the *oppreſſed*
10 18 fatherleſs and *oppreſſed*
Iſa. 1 17 relieve the *oppreſſed*, judge
53 7 he was *oppreſſed*, and he
Prov. 14 31 that *oppreſſeth* the poor
Prov. 22 16 *oppreſſeth* to increaſe his
28 3 a poor man that *oppreſſeth*
Zeph. 3 1 wo to the *oppreſſing* city
Pſal. 12 5 the *oppreſſion* of the poor
62 10 truſt not in *oppreſſion*
Eccl. 7 7 *oppreſſion* makes a wiſe man
Iſa. 33 15 deſpiſeth the gain of *oppreſſion*
Ezek. 46 18 the prince by *oppreſſion*
Job 27 1 the heritage of *oppreſſors*
Iſa. 3 12 children are their *oppreſſors*
Zech. 9 8 no *oppreſſor* ſhall paſs

ORDAINED.
Acts 10 42 *ordained* of God to be
13 48 as many as are *ordained*
Jude 4 *ordained* to condemnation

ORDER, &c.
2 Sam. 17 23 put his houſhold in *order*
2 Kings 20 1 ſet thy houſe in *order*
Pſal. 37 23 good man are *ordered* by
1 Cor. 14 40 decently, and in *order*
Col. 2 5 beholding your *order*

ORDINANCE, &c.
Col. 2 14 and writing of *ordinances*
1 Pet. 2 13 ſelves to every *ordinance*

ORNAMENTS.
Exod. 34 4 did put on his *ornaments*
Jer. 2 32 maid forget her *ornaments*
Ezek. 16 7 come to excellent *ornaments*

ORPHAN. OVEN.
Lam. 5 3 we are *orphans* and fatherleſs
Hoſ. 7 4 an *oven* heated by the baker
Mal. 4 1 ſhall burn as an *oven*

OVERCOME, -SIGHT, &c.
John 16 33 I have *overcome*
Rom. 12 21 be not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet. 2 19 of whom a man is *overcome*
1 John 5 4 born of God *overcometh*
Rev. 2 7 that *overcometh* will I give
Gen. 43 12 it was an *overſight*

OUTWARD, &c.
Mat. 23 27 appear beautiful *outward*
28 ye alſo *outwardly* appear
Rom. 2 28 Jew that is one *outwardly*

OWE.
Rom. 13 8 *owe* no man any thing

OWN.
1 Cor. 6 19 and ye are not your *own*
10 24 let no man ſeek his *own*
Phil. 2 21 all ſeek their *own*

OX.
Ex. 21 28 if an *ox* gore a man
23 4 their enemys *ox* or aſs
1 Sam. 12 3 whoſe *ox* have I taken
Prov. 7 22 as an *ox* goeth to the
Iſa. 1 3 the *ox* knoweth his owner
66 3 he that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor. 9 9 not muzzle the *ox*

OYL.
Pſal. 45 7 with the *oyl* of gladneſs
141 5 an excellent *oyl*, which ſhall
Prov. 5 1 mouth is ſmother than *oyl*
Iſa. 61 3 the *oyl* of joy for mourning
Ezek. 16 9 anointed thee with *oyl*
Mic. 6 7 thouſands of rivers of *oyl*
Mat. 25 3 took no *oyl* with them.

P.

PALM-TREE.
Pſal. 52 12 flouriſh like a *palm-tree*
Cant. 7 7 ſtature is like a *palm-tree*

PANTETH. PAPS.
Pſal. 42 1 as the heart *panteth* after
Luke 23 29 the *paps* which never

PARABLE. PARADISE.
Prov. 26 7 ſo is a *parable* in the
Luke 23 43 be with me in *paradiſe*

PARDON, &c.
2 Kings 5 18 the Lord *pardon* thy ſervant
2 Chr. 30 18 Lord *pardon* every
Neh. 9 7 a God ready to *pardon*
Iſa. 55 7 will abundantly *pardon*
Jer. 3 8 I will *pardon* all their iniquity
Mic. 7 18 who *pardoneth* iniquity

PARTAKER, &c.
1 Tim. 5 22 *partaker* of other mens
Heb. 3 14 made *partakers* of Chriſt
6 4 *partakers* of the Holy Ghoſt
12 10 *partakers* of his holineſs
1 Pet. 4 13 *partakers* of Chriſts ſufferings

PARTIAL, -ALITY.
Jam. 2 4 are ye not then *partial*
1 Tim. 5 21 doing nothing by *partiality*

PARTITION.
Eph. 2 14 the middle wall of *partition*

PARTRIDGE.
Jer. 17 11 as the *partridge* ſitteth

PASS, -OVER, &c.
Prov. 4 15 *paſs* not by it, turn from
Mic. 7 18 *paſſeth* by the tranſgreſſion
Exod. 12 11 it is the Lords *paſſover*
Numb. 9 13 to keep the *paſſover*
1 Cor. 5 7 Chriſt our *paſſover* is ſacrificed

PASSION, -ONS.
Acts 1 3 alive after his *paſſion*
14 15 men of like *paſſions*

PASTORS.
Jer. 3 15 I will give you *paſtors*
10 21 *paſtors* are become brutiſh
23 1 wo to the *paſtors* that
Eph. 4 11 ſome *paſtors* and teachers

PASTURE.
Hoſ. 13 6 to their *paſture*, ſo were

PATH.
Pſal. 16 11 ſhew us the *path* of life
119 105 and a light unto my *path*
139 3 thou compaſſeth my *path*
142 3 thou kneweſt my *path*
Prov. 1 15 thy foot from their *path*
4 18 the *path* of the juſt is as the
16 ponder the *path* of thy feet
Job 33 11 he marketh all my *paths*
Pſal. 17 5 my goings in thy *paths*
Prov. 3 6 he ſhall direct thy *paths*
17 all her *paths* are peace
Jer. 6 16 aſk for the old *paths*

PATIENT, -ENCE, &c.
Mat. 18 26 Lord have *patience* with me
Luke 8 15 forth fruit with *patience*
21 29 in your *patience* poſſeſs
Rom. 5 3 tribulation worketh *patience*
8 25 with *patience* wait for it
15 5 now the God of *patience*
Heb. 6 12 through faith and *patience*
10 36 ye have need of *patience*
12 1 let us run with *patience*
Jam. 1 3 your faith worketh *patience*

Jam. 1 4 let *patience* have her perfect
11 heard of the *patience* of Job
2 Pet. 1 6 and to *patience* godlineſs
Rev. 13 10 here is the *patience*
Eccl. 7 8 the *patient* ſpirit is better
Rom. 2 7 who by *patient* continuing
12 12 *patient* in tribulation
1 Theſ. 5 14 be *patient* towards all
Jam. 5 8 be ye alſo *patient*
Pſal. 37 7 wait *patiently* on him
40 1 I waited *patiently* for the Lord
1 Pet. 2 20 ye take it *patiently*

PATTERN. PAYETH.

Exod. 25 40 them after their *pattern*
Tit. 2 7 a *pattern* of good works
Pſal. 37 21 and *payeth* not again

PEACE, -ABLE, -BLY.

Iſa. 57 11 I held my *peace* of old
62 11 I will not hold my *peace*
Numb. 25 12 my covenant of *peace*
Deut. 23 6 not ſeek their *peace*
29 19 I ſhall have *peace*, though
2 Kings 20 19 is it not good if *peace*
Job 5 23 ſhall be at *peace* with thee
Pſal. 4 8 lay me down in *peace*
29 11 bleſs his people with *peace*
34 14 do good, ſeek *peace*, and
85 10 righteouſneſs and *peace*
119 165 great *peace* have they
Pſal. 122 6 pray for the *peace* of Jeruſalem
Prov. 3 17 all her paths are *peace*
12 20 to the counſellors of *peace*
16 7 his enemies to be at *peace*
Eccl. 3 8 and a time of *peace*
Iſa. 9 6 the prince of *peace*
26 3 keep him in perfect *peace*
27 5 that he may make *peace*
32 17 righteouſneſs ſhall be *peace*
45 7 I make *peace*, and create evil
48 22 there is no *peace* to the wicked
52 7 that publiſhed *peace*
53 5 the chaſtiſement of our *peace*
54 10 the covenant of my *peace*
57 19 *peace* to him that is far off
Jer. 6 14 when as there is no *peace*
29 7 ye ſhall have *peace*
11 *peace*, and not of evil
Zech. 8 19 love the truth and *peace*
Mat. 5 9 bleſſed are the *peace*-makers
10 34 I am come to ſend *peace*
Mar. 9 50 have *peace* one with another
Luke 2 14 and on earth *peace*
12 51 I am come to give *peace*
24 36 *peace* be unto you
John 14 27 *peace* I leave with you
16 33 in me ye might have *peace*
Rom. 5 1 by faith we have *peace*
14 17 righteouſneſs and *peace*
19 things which make for *peace*
15 13 fill you with all joy and *peace*
33 the God of *peace* be with you
1 Cor. 7 15 God hath called us to *peace*
2 Cor. 13 11 live in *peace* and the
Gal. 5 22 fruit of the ſpirit is *peace*
Eph. 2 14 he is our *peace*, who
4 3 ſpirit, in the bond of *peace*
6 15 of the goſpel of *peace*
Phil. 4 7 the *peace* of God which
Col. 1 22 having made *peace* through
3 15 let the *peace* of God rule in
1 Theſ. 5 3 ſhall ſay *peace* and ſafety
13 be at *peace* among your
Heb. 12 14 follow *peace* with all
13 20 now the God of *peace*
Jam. 3 18 righteouſneſs is ſown in *peace*
1 Pet. 3 11 let him ſeek *peace* and
Rev. 6 4 take *peace* from the earth
Iſa. 32 18 in a *peaceable* habitation
1 Tim. 2 2 lead a quiet and *peaceable*
Jam. 3 17 firſt pure, then *peaceable*
Jer. 9 8 one ſpeaketh *peaceably*
Rom. 12 18 live *peaceably* with all

PEARLS.

Mat. 7 6 nor caſt you your *pearls*
13 44 ſeeking goodly *pearls*

PECULIAR.

Exod. 19 5 a *peculiar* treaſure unto
Deut. 14 2 choſen thee to be a *peculiar*
Tit. 2 14 *peculiar* people, zealous

PEOPLE.

Numb. 21 29 undone, O *people* of Chemoſh
Deut. 28 9 an holy *people* to himſelf
Pſal. 144 15 happy is the *people* that
149 4 taketh pleaſure in his *people*
Prov. 14 28 want of *people* is the
34 ſin is a reproach to any *people*
Iſa. 47 6 I was wrath with my *people*
Jer. 30 22 ye ſhall be my *people*
Rom. 9 25 I will call them my *people*
1 Cor. 6 16 and they ſhall be my *people*
Rev. 18 4 come out of her my *people*

PERFECT, &c.

Gen. 6 9 *perfect* in his generation
17 1 and be thou *perfect*
Deut. 18 13 thou ſhalt be *perfect*
32 4 rock, his work is *perfect*
2 Kings 20 3 and with a *perfect* heart
1 Chr. 28 9 ſerve him with a *perfect*
Job 1 8 a *perfect* and an upright man
8 20 not caſt away a *perfect* man
9 20 if I ſay I am *perfect*, it
Pſal. 18 30 his way is *perfect*
19 7 the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37 37 mark the *perfect* man
138 8 the Lord will *perfect* that
Prov. 4 18 unto the *perfect* day
Mat. 5 48 *perfect*, as your father
19 21 if thou wilt be *perfect*
1 Cor. 3 10 when that which is *perfect*
2 Cor. 12 9 my ſtrength is made *perfect*
13 11 be *perfect*, be of good comfort
Eph. 4 13 unto a *perfect* man, unto
Phil. 3 12 were already *perfect*
15 as many as be *perfect*, be
2 Tim. 3 17 man of God may be *perfect*
Heb. 13 21 make you *perfect* unto
Jam. 3 2 the ſame is a *perfect* man
1 Pet. 5 10 grace make you *perfect*
2 Cor. 7 1 *perfecting* holineſs in the
Lam. 2 15 the *perfection* of holineſs
Heb. 6 1 let us go on to *perfection*
Col. 3 14 the bond of *perfectneſs*

PERISH, -ED.

1 Sam. 27 1 ſhall *periſh* day by day
Eſth. 4 16 if I *periſh*, I *periſh*
Job 4 9 by the blaſt of God I *periſh*
Job 34 15 all fleſh ſhall *periſh* together
Pſal. 1 6 the ungodly ſhall *periſh*
Prov. 31 6 him that is ready to *periſh*
John 10 28 they ſhall never *periſh*
1 Cor. 1 18 them that *periſh*, fooliſhneſs
2 Cor. 4 16 our outward man *periſh*
Heb. 1 11 they ſhall *periſh*, but thou
2 Pet. 3 6 that any man ſhould *periſh*
Eccl. 7 15 a juſt man that *periſheth*
Iſa. 57 1 the righteous *periſheth*
Mic. 7 2 the good man is *periſhed*
John 6 27 not for the meat that *periſheth*

PERSECUTE, &c.

Pſal. 69 26 they *perſecute* him whom
Mat. 5 10 *perſecute* for righteouſneſs
44 pray for them which *perſecute*
10 23 when they *perſecute* you
John 15 20 if they have *perſecuted*
Rom. 12 14 bleſs them which *perſecute*
Mark 10 30 and lands with *perſecution*
2 Tim. 3 12 ſhall ſuffer *perſecution*

PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6 18 unto with all *perſeverance*

PERSON, &c.

Job 34 19 accepteth not the *perſon*
Prov. 24 23 to have reſpect of *perſons*
Rom. 2 11 no reſpect of *perſons*
Heb. 1 3 expreſs image of his *perſon*
Jam. 2 1 with reſpect of *perſons*
2 Pet. 3 11 what manner of *perſons*
Jude 16 mens *perſons* in admiration

See ACCEPT and RESPECT.

PERSUADED.

Rom. 8 38 I am *perſuaded* neither
14 5 fully *perſuaded* in his
14 I know and am *perſuaded*
15 14 I my ſelf alſo am *perſuaded*
2 Tim. 1 5 I am *perſuaded* that in thee

PERVERSE.

Prov. 4 24 *perverſe* lips put away far
12 8 he that is of a *perverſe* heart
14 2 he that is *perverſe* in his ways
17 20 he that hath a *perverſe* tongue

PESTILENCE.

2 Kings 8 37 be in the land *peſtilence*
Pſal. 91 3 the noiſom *peſtilence*
Ezek. 38 22 plead with *peſtilence* and

PHARISEE, &c. PHILOSOPHY.

Mat. 5 20 of the ſcribes and *phariſees*
Phil. 3 5 touching the law a *phariſee*
Col. 2 8 ſpoil you through *philoſophy*

PHYSICIAN, &c.

2 Chr. 16 12 but to the *phyſicians*
Job 13 4 are all *phyſicians* of no value
Jer. 8 22 is there no *phyſician* there
Mat. 9 12 whole need not a *phyſician*
Luke 4 23 *phyſician*, heal thy ſelf

PIECE. PIERCED.

Prov. 28 11 for a *piece* of bread that
Pſal. 22 16 they *pierced* my hands
Zech. 12 10 me whom they have *pierced*
John 19 34 with a ſpear *pierced* his ſide
Rev. 1 7 that have *pierced* him

PILGRIMAGE, &c.

Gen. 47 9 of the years of my *pilgrimage*
Pſal. 119 54 in the houſe of my *pilgrim*.

Heb.

Heb. 11 13 were ſtrangers and *pilgrims*
See the word STRANGERS.

PILLAR, &c.

Pſal. 75 3 bear up the *pillar* of it
1 Tim. 3 15 the *pillar* and ground

PITY, &c.

Job 6 14 *pity* ſhould be ſhewed
19 21 have *pity*, have *pity* upon me
Pſal. 106 46 made them to be *pitied*
Prov. 19 17 he that hath *pity* on the
Iſa. 63 9 in his *pity* he redeemed
Jam. 5 11 the Lord is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3 8 be *pitiful*, be courteous

PIT. PLACE, &c.

Prov. 28 10 himſelf into his own *pit*
Eccl. 10 8 that diggeth a *pit* ſhall
6 6 all go to one *place*
Iſa. 22 23 nail in a ſure *place*
Mat. 12 43 walketh through dry *places*
John 14 3 prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4 27 nor give *place* to the devil

PLAGUE.

Pſal. 91 10 nor ſhall any *plague*
106 30 ſo the *plague* was ſtayed
Mat. 5 34 be whole of thy *plague*

PLAIN. PLANT, &c.

Gen. 25 27 Jacob was a *plain* man
Pſal. 27 11 lead me in a *plain* path
Prov. 8 9 *plain* to him that underſtands
Jer. 1 10 nations to build and *plant*
Pſal. 1 3 like a tree *planted* by the
92 13 *planted* in the houſe of the
Jer. 17 8 tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15 13 Father hath not *planted*
1 Cor. 3 6 I have *planted*, Apollos
7 nor he that *planteth*, any thing

PLEAD, &c.

Pſal. 35 1 *plead* my cauſe, O Lord
Pr. 22 23 the Lord will *plead* their cauſe
31 9 *plead* the cauſe of the poor
Iſa. 59 4 men *pleadeth* for truth

PLEASANT. PLEASE, &c.

Ezek. 33 22 hath a *pleaſant* voice
Pſal. 69 31 this alſo ſhall *pleaſe* the
Prov. 16 7 when a mans ways *pleaſe*
Rom. 8 8 fleſh cannot *pleaſe* God
15 2 *pleaſe* his neighbour for his
1 Cor. 10 33 even as I *pleaſe* all men
Gal. 1 10 or do I ſeek to *pleaſe* men?
Tit. 2 9 and to *pleaſe* them well
Heb. 11 6 impoſſible to *pleaſe* God
Mat. 3 17 in whom I am well *pleaſed*
Eph. 6 6 not as men *pleaſers*, but
Col. 1 10 unto all *pleaſing*, being
1 Theſ. 2 4 not as *pleaſing* men, but

PLEASURE, &c.

Gen. 18 12 ſhall I have *pleaſure*
Pſ. 35 27 hath *pleaſure* in the proſperity
Prov. 21 17 he that loveth *pleaſure* ſhall
Iſa. 53 10 and the *pleaſure* of the Lord
58 13 from doing thy *pleaſure* on my
Ezek. 18 23 have I any *pleaſure* at all
Luke 12 32 your fathers good *pleaſure*
Eph. 1 5 the good *pleaſure* of his will
2 Theſ. 2 12 had *pleaſure* in unrighteouſ.
1 Tim. 5 6 ſhe that liveth in *pleaſure*
Jam. 5 5 ye have lived in *pleaſure*
Job 36 11 their years in *pleaſure*
Pſal 16 11 *pleaſures* for evermore
36 8 drink of the rivers of thy *pleaſures*
Iſa. 47 8 thou that art given to *pleaſure*
2 Tim. 3 4 lovers of *pleaſure* more
Heb. 11 25 enjoy the *pleaſures* of ſin

PLEDGE.

Exod. 22 26 garment to *pledge*
Deut. 24 6 milſtone to *pledge*
Job 24 9 take a *pledge* of the poor
Prov. 20 16 take a *pledge* of him for
Exod. 18 7 to the debtor his *pledge*
33 15 reſtore the *pledge*, give

PLOW, -ED, &c.

Job 4 8 they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9 62 laid his hand to the *plow*
Prov. 24 1 the *plowing* of the wicked
Hoſ. 13 13 ye have *plowed* wickedneſs

POLLUTE.

Jer. 7 30 my name to *pollute* it
Ezek. 13 19 will ye *pollute* me
16 6 *polluted* in thine own blood

PONDER, &c.

Pſal. 4 26 *ponder* the path of thy feet
5 21 *pondereth* all his goings
21 2 the Lord *pondereth* the heart
Luke 2 19 *pondereth* them in her heart

POOR.

Exod. 22 25 money to any of the *poor*
23 3 countenance a *poor* man in
6 the judgment of the *poor*
Deut. 15 7 ſhut thy hand from the *poor*
11 the *poor* ſhall never ceaſe
1 Sam. 2 7 the Lord maketh *poor*
Job 5 15 he ſaveth the *poor* from
16 ſo the *poor* hath hope
29 12 I delivered the *poor*
Pſal. 9 18 the expectation of the *poor*
10 14 the *poor* committeth himſelf to
41 1 he that conſidereth the *poor*
69 33 the Lord heareth the *poor*
72 12 he ſhall deliver the *poor*
82 3 defend the *poor* and fatherleſs
112 9 hath given to the *poor*
113 7 he raiſeth the *poor*
132 15 ſatisfy her *poor* with
140 12 maintain the cauſe of the *poor*
Prov. 10 4 the *poor* that dealeth with a
13 7 that maketh himſelf *poor*
8 the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14 20 the *poor* is hated even of
21 hath mercy on the *poor*
31 he that oppreſſeth the *poor*
18 23 the *poor* uſeth intreaties
19 1 better is the *poor* that walketh
4 but the *poor* is ſeparated
7 the brethren of the *poor* do
17 that hath pity on the *poor*
22 a *poor* man is better than a
21 13 at the cry of the *poor*
22 7 the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9 his bread to the *poor*
22 rob not the *poor*, becauſe he
28 3 a *poor* man that oppreſſeth
6 better is the *poor* that walketh
27 he that giveth to the *poor*
30 9 leſt I be *poor*, and ſteal
31 9 plead the cauſe of the *poor*
20 ſtretcher hand to the *poor*
Eccl. 9 16 the *poor* mans wiſdom
Iſa. 3 15 grind the face of the *poor*
25 4 as ſtrength to the *poor*
58 7 that thou bring the *poor*
Ezek. 16 49 ſtrengthen the—*poor*
Dan. 4 27 ſhewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2 6 ſold the *poor* for a pair of
Hab. 3 14 to devour the *poor* ſecretly
Mat. 5 3 bleſſed are the *poor* in ſpirit
11 5 the *poor* have the goſpel
Mark 10 21 and give to the *poor*
Luke 4 18 preach the goſpel to the *poor*
6 20 bleſſed be ye *poor*, for yours
14 13 call the *poor*, the maimed
2 Cor. 8 9 he became *poor*, that ye
Jam. 2 5 hath not God choſen the *poor*
Rev. 3 17 miſerable and *poor*, and blind

PORTION.

Deut. 32 9 the Lords *portion* is his people
Job 26 14 how little a *portion* is
Pſal. 16 5 the Lord is the *portion*
17 14 which have their *portion* in
73 26 God is my *portion* for ever
Lam. 3 24 the Lord is my *portion*

POSSESSOR. POSSIBLE.

Gen. 14 19 *poſſeſſor* of heaven and
Mark 10 27 with God all things are *poſſible*

POST. POTTER, &c.

Job 9 25 days are ſwifter than a *poſt*
Iſa. 64 8 clay, and thou the *potter*
Jer. 18 2 go down to the *potters*
Rom. 9 21 hath not the *potter*

POVERTY.

Prov. 6 11 ſo ſhall thy *poverty* come
10 15 the poor is their *poverty*
23 21 drunkards ſhall come to *poverty*
30 8 give me not *poverty* nor
2 Cor. 8 2 their *poverty* abounded

POWER.

Exod. 9 16 to ſhew in thee my *power*
2 Chr. 25 8 God hath *power* to
Job 37 23 is excellent in *power*
Pſal. 37 35 the wicked in great *power*
62 11 that *power* belongeth to God
Prov. 3 27 when it is in the *power* of
Eccl. 6 2 giveth not him *power* to
Iſa. 40 29 he giveth *power* to the
Hoſ. 20 3 he had *power* with God
Mic. 3 8 I am full of *power* by the
Zech. 4 6 not by *power*, but by
Mat. 28 18 all *power* is given unto
John 19 11 thou couldeſt have no *power*
Rom. 1 16 it is the *power* of God
13 1 no *power* but of God
1 Cor. 1 18 it is the *power* of God
24 Chriſt the *power* of God, and
4 20 not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor. 8 3 and beyond their *power*
Eph. 6 10 and in the *power* of his
1 Theſ. 1 5 but alſo in *power*, and
2 Tim. 3 5 but denying the *power*
1 Pet. 1 5 kept by the *power* of God
Rev. 19 1 honour and *power* be to

PRAISE, -ED.

Deut. 10 21 he is thy *praiſe*, and he
Pſal. 33 1 *praiſe* is comely for the

Pſal.

Pſal. 47 7 ſing ye *praiſes* with underſt.
49 18 men will *praiſe* thee when
50 23 who offereth *praiſe*, glorifieth
65 1 *praiſe* waiteth for thee, O God
71 6 my *praiſe* ſhall be continually
8 mouth be filled with thy *praiſe*
86 12 I will *praiſe* thee with all
145 2 I will *praiſe* thy name for
147 1 it is good to ſing *praiſes*
Prov. 27 2 let another man *praiſe* thee
21 ſo is a man to his *praiſe*
28 4 that forſake the law, *praiſe*
Joel 2 26 eat—and *praiſe* the name
Joh 12 43 for they loved the *praiſe*
Rom. 2 29 whoſe *praiſe* is not of men
13 3 ſhall have *praiſe* of the ſame
1 Cor. 4 5 every man have *praiſe* of
Heb. 13 15 offer the ſacrifice of *praiſe*
2 Sam. 22 4 is worthy to be *praiſed*
1 Chr. 16 25 greatly to be *praiſed*

PRATING.

Prov. 10 8 a *prating* fool ſhall fall
3 John 10 *prating* againſt us with

PRAY, &c.

1 Sam. 22 23 in ceaſing to *pray* for
1 Kings 8 30 when they ſhall *pray*
1 Chr. 17 25 in his heart to *pray*
Ezek. 6 10 *pray* for the life of the king
Pſal. 32 6 every one that is godly *pray*
55 27 and at noon will I *pray*
122 6 *pray* for the peace of Jeruſalem
Jer. 7 6 *pray* not thou for this people
Zech. 8 21 go ſpeedily to *pray*
Mat. 5 44 *pray* for them that
6 7 when ye *pray*, uſe not vain
26 41 watch and *pray*, that ye
Mark 11 24 ye deſire when ye *pray*
13 33 watch and *pray*, for ye
Luke 11 1 Lord, teach us to *pray*
18 1 ought always to *pray*
John 17 9 I *pray* for them
Rom. 8 26 what we ſhould *pray* for
1 Cor. 14 14 if I *pray* in an unknown
1 Theſ. 5 17 *pray* without ceaſing
1 Tim. 2 8 that men *pray* every
Jam. 5 13 is any afflicted? let him *pray*
16 *pray* one for another
Dan. 6 10 three times a day, and *prayed*
Mat. 26 39 fell on his face, and *prayed*
Mark 1 35 place, and there *prayed*
Acts 10 2 and *prayed* unto God always
2 Sam. 7 27 *pray* this *prayer* to thee
2 Chr. 6 19 have reſpect to the *prayer*
Job 22 17 make thy *prayer* unto him
Pſal. 65 2 O thou that heareſt *prayer*
88 13 ſhall my *prayer* prevent
102 17 regard the *prayer* of the
109 4 give my ſelf unto *prayer*
7 let his *prayer* become ſin
Prov. 15 8 the *prayer* of the upright
29 heareth the *prayer* of the righte.
28 9 his *prayer* ſhall be abominable
Iſa. 26 16 they poured out a *prayer*
50 7 joyful in my houſe of *prayer*
Lam. 3 8 ſhutteth out my *prayer*
Dan. 9 21 I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
Mat. 21 22 ye ſhall aſk in *prayer*
23 14 pretence make long *prayers*
Luke 6 12 all night in *prayer* to God
Acts 12 5 *prayer* was made without
Rom. 12 12 continuing inſtant in *prayer*
Phil. 4 6 by *prayer*—with thankſgiving
Col. 4 2 continue in *prayer* and watch
1 Tim. 4 5 word of God and *prayer*
Jam. 5 15 the *prayer* of faith ſhall ſave
16 the effectual fervent *prayer*
1 Pet. 4 7 ſober, and watch unto *prayer*
Iſa. 1 15 you make many *prayers*
Dan. 9 3 God, to ſeek by *prayer*
Heb. 5 7 offered up *prayers* with
1 Pet. 3 12 ears are open to their *prayers*
Rev. 5 8 which are the *prayers* of
Mat. 6 6 when thou *prayeſt* enter
Acts 9 11 for behold he *prayeth*
Dan. 9 20 I was ſpeaking and *praying*
Eph. 6 18 *praying* always with all
2 Theſ. 3 10 night and day *praying*
Jude 20 *praying* in the Holy Ghoſt

PREACH, -ED, &c.

Mark 16 15 and *preach* the goſpel
1 Cor. 9 14 *preach* the goſpel ſhould
16 if I *preach* not the goſpel
2 Cor. 4 5 we *preach* not ourſelves
Gal. 1 9 if any man *preach* any
Phil. 1 15 ſome *preach* Chriſt even
2 Tim. 4 2 *preach* the word, be
Rev. 14 6 everlaſting goſpel to *preach*
Rom. 10 14 hear without a *preacher*
1 Pet. 3 19 he *preached* to the ſpirits
1 Cor. 1 21 fooliſhneſs of *preaching*
2 4 *preaching* was not with inticing

PRECEPT, &c.

Iſa. 28 10 *precept* muſt be open
29 13 taught by the *precepts* of
Pſal. 119 15 meditate in thy *precepts*

PRECIOUS.

Iſa. 43 4 waſt *precious* in my ſight
Jer. 15 19 the *precious* from the vile
Mat. 26 7 box of *precious* ointment
1 Pet. 1 7 more *precious* than of gold
19 with the *precious* blood of
2 Pet. 1 1 like *precious* faith with

PREDESTINATE, &c.

Rom. 8 29 *predeſtinate* to be conformed
30 whom he did *predeſtinate*
Eph. 1 5 *predeſtinated* us unto the

PREEMINENCE.

Eccl. 3 19 man hath no *preeminence*
Col. 1 18 might have the *preeminence*
3 John 9 who loveth to have the *preemin.*

PREPARATION, &c.

Prov. 16 1 *preparations* of the heart
Eph. 6 15 *preparation* of the goſpel
2 Chr. 19 3 *prepared* thine heart to
30 19 *prepareth* his heart to ſeek
Mat. 3 3 *prepare* the way of the Lord
25 34 inherit the kingdom *prepared*
John 14 2 I go to *prepare* a place
Rom. 9 23 before *prepared* unto glory
1 Cor. 2 9 God hath *prepared* for

PRESENCE, -ENT, &c.

Pſal. 16 11 in thy *preſence* is fulneſs
139 7 I flee from thy *preſence*
Acts 10 33 we are all here *preſent*
Col. 1 28 *preſent* every man perfect

PRESERVE, -VER, &c.

Pſal. 121 7 the Lord ſhall *preſerve* thee
Iſa. 49 8 I will *preſerve* thee, and
2 Tim. 4 18 will *preſerve* me to his
Job 7 20 O thou *preſerver* of men
Pſal. 36 6 O Lord, thou *preſerveſt*
31 23 Lord *preſerveth* the faithful
97 10 *preſerve* the ſouls of his ſaints
116 6 *preſerveth* the ſimple
145 20 *preſerveth* all them

PRESS, -ED.

Amos 2 13 I am *preſſed* under you
Luke 16 16 every man *preſſeth* into
Phil. 3 14 I *preſs* towards the mark

PRESUMPTUOUS, &c.

Numb. 15 30 doeth ought *preſumptuouſly*
Pſal. 19 13 from *preſumptuous* ſins
2 Pet. 2 10 *preſumptuous* are they

PREY.

Iſa. 59 15 make himſelf a *prey*

PRICE.

Deut. 23 18 or the *price* of a dog
Prov. 17 16 a *price* in the hand of
Zech. 11 12 give me my *price*
1 Cor. 6 20 bought with a *price*
Phil. 3 14 the *price* of the high calling

PRICKED. PRICKS.

Acts 2 37 were *pricked* in their heart
Numb. 33 55 ſhall be *pricks* in your
See the word THORNS.

PRIDE.

Pſal. 10 2 the wicked in his *pride*
59 12 let them be taken in their *pride*
73 6 *pride* compaſſeth them
Prov. 8 13 *pride* and arrogancy
11 2 when *pride* cometh, then
13 10 by *pride* cometh contention
Prov. 14 3 the fooliſh is a rod of *pride*
16 18 *pride* goeth before deſtruction
29 23 *pride* ſhall bring him low
Iſa. 28 1 wo to the crown of *pride*
Jer. 13 17 weep in ſecret for your *pride*
Ezek. 16 49 Sodom, *pride*, fulneſs
Dan. 4 37 thoſe that walk in *pride*
Hoſ. 5 5 the *pride* of Iſrael doth
Obad. 3 the *pride* of thy heart

PRIEST, -HOOD.

Lev. 21 9 daughter of any *prieſt*
2 Chron. 13 9 *prieſt* of them that
15 3 without a teaching *prieſt*
Pſal. 110 3 thou art a *prieſt* for ever
Iſa. 28 7 *prieſt* and the prophet have
Ezek. 7 26 ſhall periſh from the *prieſt*
44 21 nor ſhall any *prieſt* drink wine
Hoſ. 4 4 that ſtrive with the *prieſt*
6 thou ſhalt be no *prieſt*
9 like people, like *prieſt*
Zech. 6 13 a *prieſt* upon his throne
Heb. 2 17 and faithful high *prieſt*
3 1 the apoſtle and high *prieſt*
4 15 we have not an high *prieſt*
5 6 thou art a *prieſt* for ever
7 26 ſuch an high *prieſt* became
10 21 an high *prieſt* over the
Gen. 47 21 the land of the *prieſts*
Exod. 19 6 a kingdom of *prieſts*
2 Chr. 6 41 *prieſt* be clothed with

Lam.

Lam. 4 13 iniquity of her *prieſts*
Ezek. 22 26 *prieſts* have violated my
Micah 3 11 *prieſts*—teach for
Mal. 2 7 *prieſts* lips ſhould keep
Rev. 1 6 kings and *prieſts* unto God
Exod. 40 15 an everlaſting *prieſthood*
Heb. 7 12 *prieſthood* being changed
1 Pet. 2 9 a royal *prieſthood*, an holy

PRINCE, -CIPALITY, &c.

1 Kings 11 34 make him a *prince* all
Prov. 17 7 leſs do lying lips a *prince*
25 15 by long forbearing a *prince*
28 16 the *prince* that wanteth
Iſa. 9 6 the *prince* of peace
Ezek. 37 25 ſhall be their *prince* for
44 3 the *prince*, he ſhall ſit in it
40 16 if the *prince* give a gift
Dan 8 25 againſt the *prince* of
10 21 but Michael your *prince*
Mic. 7 3 the *prince* aſketh—reward
John 12 31 *prince* of this world
Acts 5 31 a *prince* and a Saviour
Eph. 2 2 *prince* of the—air, the
Job 12 19 leadeth away *princes*
21 contempt upon *princes*
34 19 accepteth not *princes*
Pſal. 118 9 confidence in *princes*
Prov. 8 16 by me *princes* rule
28 2 many are the *princes* thereof
31 4 nor *princes* ſtrong drink
Eccl. 10 7 *princes* walking as ſervants
16 *princes* eat in the morning
17 *princes* eat in due ſeaſon
Iſa. 3 4 children to be their *princes*
40 23 bringeth *princes* to nothing
Zeph. 1 8 I will puniſh the *princes*
3 3 her *princes* are roaring lions
Eph. 1 21 far above all *principality*
Tit. 3 1 ſubject unto *principalities*

PRISON, &c.

Pſal. 69 33 deſpiſeth not his *priſoners*
79 11 ſighing of the *priſoner*
146 7 the Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
Iſa. 42 7 *priſoners* from the *priſon*
Mat. 25 36 I was in *priſon*, and

PROFESS, -SION.

Tit. 6 11 they *profeſs* they know God
Heb. 3 1 prieſt of our *profeſſion*
4 14 hold faſt our *profeſſion*
10 23 the *profeſſion* of our faith

PROFIT, -ABLE.

1 Sam. 12 21 things which cannot *profit*
Job 21 15 what *profit* ſhall we have
Prov. 10 2 wickedneſs *profit* nothing
11 4 riches *profit* not in the day
14 23 in all labour *profit*
Eccl. 1 3 what *profit* hath a man
5 9 the *profit* of the earth is for all
Iſa. 44 9 things ſhall not *profit*
48 17 which teacheth thee to *profit*
Jer. 2 8 things that do not *profit*
12 13 pain, but ſhall not *profit*
Mat. 3 14 what *profit* is it that we
16 26 what ſhall it *profit* a man
1 Cor. 10 33 ſeeking mine own *profit*
Heb. 12 10 but he for our *profit*
Job 22 2 can a man be *profitable*
1 Tim. 4 8 godlineſs is *profitable*
John 6 63 the fleſh *profiteth* nothing

PROLONG, &c.

Prov. 10 27 the fear of the Lord *prolongeth*
28 16 ſhall *prolong* his days
Eccl. 8 12 his days be *prolonged*
Iſa. 53 10 ſhall *prolong* his days

PROMISE, &c.

Numb. 14 34 my breach of *promiſe*
Pſal. 77 8 doth his *promiſe* fail for
Acts 2 39 the *promiſe* is to you
Rom. 4 16 that the *promiſe* might
2 Cor. 1 20 all the *promiſes* in him
7 1 having theſe *promiſes* let us
Heb. 4 1 leſt a *promiſe* being left
10 23 he is faithful that *promiſeth*
2 Pet. 1 4 great and precious *promiſes*
3 4 the *promiſe* of his coming

PROMOTION.

Pſal. 75 6 *promotion* cometh neither
Prov. 3 35 ſhame the *promotion* of fools

PROPHANE.

Lev. 18 21 not *prophane* the name
21 12 not *prophane* the ſanctuary
22 15 not *prophane* the holy things
Ezek. 44 23 the holy and *prophane*
Heb. 12 16 or *prophane* perſon, as

PROPHECY, &c.

Iſa. 30 10 *propheſy* not unto us
Jer. 5 31 prophets *propheſy* falſly
Joel 2 28 your daughters ſhall *propheſy*
Amos 7 13 *propheſy* not—any more
Micah 2 11 I will *propheſy* to thee of
1 Cor. 13 2 have the gift of *propheſy*
14 1 rather that ye may *propheſy*
1 Theſ. 5 20 deſpiſe not *propheſyings*
2 Pet. 1 19 more ſure word of *prophecy*

PROPHET.

Deut. 18 15 raiſe up a *prophet* from
1 Kings 13 18 I am a *prophet* alſo
Iſa. 9 15 *prophet* that teacheth lies
Hoſ. 9 8 the *prophet* is a ſnare of
Ezek. 2 5 know that a *prophet* hath
Micah 2 11 he ſhall even be the *prophet*
Zech. 13 5 I am no *prophet*, I am an
Mat. 10 41 receiveth a *prophet* in
Mat. 13 57 *prophet* is not without
Luke 24 19 a *prophet* mighty in deed
Numb. 11 29 Lords people were *prophets*
1 Chr. 16 22 do my *prophets* no
2 Chr. 20 20 believe his *prophets*
36 16 and miſuſed his *prophets* until
Iſa. 30 10 and to the *prophets* propheſy
Lam. 2 14 thy *prophets* have ſeen vain
Amos 2 12 commanded the *prophets*
3 7 to his ſervants the prophets
Mic. 3 5 the *prophets* that make my
11 the *prophets* thereof divine for
Mat 7 15 beware of falſe *prophets*
Luke 16 29 Moſes and the *prophets*
1 Cor. 14 32 the *prophets* are ſubject

PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3 25 to be a *propitiation* through
1 John 2 2 he is the *propitiation* for our
4 10 Son to be a *propitiation* for

PROSPER, -ITY.

Gen. 39 23 the Lord made it *proſper*
Deut. 23 6 not ſeek their *proſperity*
Job 12 6 robbers *proſper*, and they
15 21 in *proſp.* deſtruction ſhall come
Pſal. 1 3 he doth ſhall *proſper*
73 12 the ungodly who *proſper*
122 6 they ſhall *proſper* that love
Iſa. 53 10 ſhall *proſper* in his hand
55 11 ſhall *proſper* in the thing
3 John 2 thou mayeſt *proſper* as thy
Job 36 11 ſpend their days in *proſperity*
Pſal. 30 6 in my *proſperity* I ſaid, I ſhall
35 27 hath pleaſure in the *proſperity*
Prov. 1 32 the *proſp.* of fools ſhall deſtroy
Eccl. 7 14 in the days of *proſperity* be
Jer. 22 21 unto thee and thy *proſperity*

PROUD.

Job 26 12 he ſmiteth through the *proud*
40 11 behold every one that is *proud*
Pſal. 21 33 rewardeth the *proud* doer
40 4 and reſpecteth not the *proud*
138 6 the *proud* he knoweth afar off
Prov. 6 17 *proud* look, a lying tongue
15 25 deſtroy the—*proud*, but he
16 5 *proud* in heart is an abomination
21 4 an high look, and a *proud* heart
28 25 a *proud* heart ſtirreth up ſtrife
Eccl. 7 8 better than the *proud* in ſpirit
Iſa. 2 12 upon every one that is *proud*
Jer. 13 15 be not *proud:* for the Lord
Mal. 3 15 we call the *proud* happy
4 1 all the *proud* ſhall be ſtubble
Jam. 4 6 God reſiſteth the *proud*

PROVE.

Deut. 8 2 and to *prove* thee
2 Cor. 13 5 *prove* your own ſelves
Gal. 6 4 *prove* his own work and
1 Theſ. 5 21 *prove* all things, hold

PROVIDE, -ETH.

Gen. 22 8 God will *provide* for
1 Tim. 5 8 if any man *provide* not
Job 38 41 who *provideth* for the

PROVOKE, &c.

1 Cor. 10 22 do we *provoke* the Lord
13 5 charity is not eaſily *provoked*
Gal. 5 26 *provoking* one another
Epheſ. 6 4 fathers *provoke* not your child.
Heb. 10 24 *provoke* unto love and

PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16 18 David *prudent* in all
Prov. 12 23 *prudent* man concealeth
14 15 *prudent* man looketh well
18 the *prudent* are crowned
22 3 a *prudent* man foreſeeth
Iſa. 5 21 *prudent* in their own ſight
1 Cor. 1 19 underſtanding of the *prudent*

PSALMS.

Epheſ. 1 19 yourſelves in *pſalms* and
Col. 3 16 in *pſalms* and hymns and

PUBLICANS.

Mat. 11 19 a friend to *publicans* and
21 31 *publicans* and harlots go

Luke 18 10 the other a *publican*

PUFFED, &c.

1 Cor. 8 1 knowledge *puffeth* up
13 4 charity is not *puffed* up
Col. 2 18 vainly *puffed* up by fleſhly

PUNISH, -ED, -MENT.

Prov. 17 26 to *puniſh* the juſt is not good
Jer. 21 14 I will *puniſh* you according
Hoſ. 4 14 I will not *puniſh* your
Amos 3 2 I will *puniſh* you for all
Prov. 22 3 the ſimple are *puniſhed*
Gen. 4 13 my *puniſhment* is greater
1 Pet. 2 14 *puniſhment* of evil doers

PURE, -NESS, &c.

Job 25 5 the ſtars are not *pure* in his
Pſal. 12 6 words of the Lord are *pure*
24 4 clean hands and a *pure* heart
Prov. 20 9 I am *pure* from my ſins
30 12 a generation that are *pure*
Hab. 1 13 thou art of *purer* eyes
Mat. 5 8 bleſſed are the *pure* in heart
Phil. 4 8 whatſoever things are *pure*
1 Tim. 1 5 out of a *pure* heart
3 9 faith in a *pure* conſcience
4 12 ſpirit, in faith, in *purity*
2 Tim. 1 3 with *pure* conſcience
2 22 the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Tit. 1 15 unto the *pure* all things
Prov. 22 11 he that loveth *pureneſs*

PURGE, &c.

Iſa. 6 7 and thy ſin *purged*
John 15 2 he *purgeth* it, that it may
2 Tim. 2 21 if a man *purge* himſelf
Heb. 9 14 *purge* your conſciences

PURIFY, -ING, &c.

Mal. 3 3 *purify* the ſons of Levi
Tit. 2 14 and *purify* to himſelf
Jam. 4 8 *purify* your hearts, ye
1 Pet. 1 22 *purified* your ſouls in
1 John 3 3 *purifieth* himſelf, even
Acts 15 9 *purifying* their hearts

PURPLE.

Mark 15 17 cloathed him with *purple*

PURPOSE, &c.

1 Kings 5 5 I *purpoſe* to build an
Prov. 15 22 *purpoſes* are diſappointed
20 18 every *purpoſe* is eſtabliſhed
Iſa. 14 27 the Lord hath *purpoſed*
Jer. 51 29 every *purpoſe* of the Lord
Acts 11 23 with *purpoſe* of heart
Rom. 8 28 according to his *purpoſe*
9 11 that the *purpoſe* of God
Eph. 3 11 to the eternal *purpoſe*

PURSUETH.

Lev. 26 17 flee when none *purſueth*
Prov. 13 21 evil *purſueth* ſinners

PUT ON, OFF.

Deut. 22 5 nor a man *put on* womans
Luke 12 22 what ye ſhall *put on*
Rom. 13 14 *put* ye *on* the Lord Jeſus
Gal. 3 17 have *put on* Chriſt
Eph. 4 24 *put on* the new man
Col. 3 8 *put off* anger, wrath, &c.
9 *put off* the old man with his
12 *put on* bowels of mercy

Q.

QUEEN.

Jer. 7 18 to the *queen* of heaven
Rev. 18 7 I ſit a *queen*, and am no

QUENCH.

Mat. 12 20 flax, ſhall he not *quench*
Eph. 6 16 *quench* all the fiery
1 Theſ. 5 9 *quench* not the ſpirit

QUESTIONS.

2 Tim. 2 23 unlearned *queſtions* avoid

QUICK, &c.

1 Pet. 4 5 judge *quick* and dead
Pſal. 71 20 thou ſhalt *quicken* me
80 18 *quicken* us, and we will call
Rom. 8 11 *quicken* your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15 36 it is not *quickened*
Eph. 2 1 you hath he *quickened*
1 Pet. 2 18 *quickened* by the ſpirit
John 5 21 the ſon *quickeneth* whom he
6 63 the ſpirit that *quickeneth*
Rom. 4 17 God who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim. 6 13 who *quickeneth* all
2 Cor. 15 45 make a *quickening* ſpirit

QUIET, -NESS, &c.

Judges 10 27 which were at *quiet*
Job 21 23 wholly at eaſe and *quiet*
Iſa. 33 20 a *quiet* habitation.
1 Theſ. 4 11 ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1 Tim. 2 2 lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet. 3 4 meek and *quiet* ſpirit
1 Chr. 22 9 give peace and *quietneſs*
Job 34 29 when he giveth *quietneſs*
Prov. 17 1 is a dry morſel with *quietneſs*
Eccl. 4 6 an handful with *quietneſs*
Iſa. 30 15 in *quietneſs* and confidence
32 17 righteouſneſs ſhall be *quietneſs*

QUIVER.

Pſal. 124 4 that hath his *quiver* full
Iſa. 59 2 in his *quiver* hath he hid

R.

RACA. RAGE, &c.

Mat. 5 22 ſaith to his brother, *raca*
Pſal. 2 1 why do the heathen *rage*
Prov. 14 16 the fool *rageth* and is

RAILER, &c.

Mark 15 29 paſſed by him *railing*
1 Cor. 5 11 a *railer* or a drunkard
1 Tim. 6 4 cometh envy, *railings*
2 Pet. 2 11 not *railing* accuſation

RAIMENT.

Deut. 8 4 thy *raiment* waxed not
10 18 giving him food and *raiment*
Job 27 16 prepare *raiment* as the
Mat. 6 28 take ye thought for *raiment*
Luke 23 34 and they parted his *raiment*
1 Tim. 6 8 having food and *raiment*
Rev. 3 18 white *raiment*, that thou

RAIN.

Deut. 11 14 I will give you *rain*
Iſa. 55 10 as the *rain* cometh down
Amos 4 7 with-holden the *rain*
Zech. 10 1 aſk ye of the Lord *rain*
Mat. 5 45 *rain* on the juſt and unjuſt

RAISE, &c.

John 2 19 and I will *raiſe* it up
9 39 I will *raiſe* it up at the laſt
Acts 26 8 God ſhould *raiſe* the dead
Rom. 8 11 ſhall alſo *raiſe* your mortal
Exod. 9 16 for this cauſe have I *raiſed*
Acts 2 24 whom God hath *raiſed*
Rom. 4 25 was raiſed again for our
1 Cor. 15 15 whom he *raiſed* not up
52 the dead ſhall be *raiſed*
2 Cor. 4 14 *raiſed* up the Lord Jeſus
1 Sam. 2 8 *raiſed* up the poor out

RANSOM.

Iob 33 24 I have found a *ranſom*
36 18 a great *ranſom* cannot deliver
Pſal. 47 9 nor give to God a *ranſom*
Prov. 21 18 the wicked ſhall be a *ranſom*
Hoſ. 13 14 I will *ranſom* them from
Mat. 20 28 give his life a *ranſom*
1 Tim. 2 6 gave himſelf a *ranſom*

RASH, -LY. RASOR.

Eccl. 5 2 be not *raſh* with thy
Acts 19 36 do nothing *raſhly*
1 Sam. 1 11 no *raſor* come upon
Pſal. 52 2 like a ſharp *raſor* working
Ezek. 5 1 take a barbers *raſor*

RAVENS.

1 Kings 17 4 commanded the *ravens*
Pſal. 147 9 the young *ravens* that
Prov. 30 17 the *ravens* of the valley

RAVISHT.

Prov. 5 19 *raviſht* always with her

READ, &c.

Deut. 17 19 he ſhall *read* therein
51 11 thou ſhalt *read* this law
Hab. 2 2 may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim. 4 13 give attendance to *reading*
Rev. 1 3 bleſſed is he that *readeth*

READY.

Neh. 9 17 a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim. 6 18 *ready* to diſtribute
Tit. 3 1 *ready* to every good work
1 Pet. 5 2 but of a *ready* mind

REAP.

Lev. 19 9 wholly *reap* the corners
Pſal. 126 5 ſow in tears, ſhall *reap* in
Hoſ. 8 7 ſhall *reap* the whirlwind
10 12 righteouſneſs, *reap* in mercy
Micah 6 15 ſow, but—not *reap*
2 Cor. 9 6 ſhall *reap* ſparingly
Gal. 6 7 that ſhall he alſo *reap*

REASON.

Iſa. 1 18 let us *reaſon* together

REBEL, -LION, &c.

Numb. 20 10 hear now ye *rebels*
Joſh. 22 19 *rebel* not againſt the Lord
Neh. 2 19 will ye *rebel* againſt the king
Iſa. 1 20 if ye refuſe and *rebel*
1 Sam. 15 23 *rebellion* is the ſin of
Prov. 17 11 ſeeketh only *rebellion*
Deut. 21 18 have a—*rebellious* ſon
Iſa. 30 1 wo to the *rebellious* children
50 5 and I was not *rebellious*

REBUKE.

Lev. 19 17 *rebuke* thy neighbour
Pſal. 6 1 O Lord, *rebuke* me not
Prov. 9 8 *rebuke* a wiſe man, and he
13 1 a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8 the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24 25 but to them that *rebuke*
27 5 open *rebuke* is better than
Eccl. 7 5 better to hear the *rebuke*
Amos 5 10 they hate him that *rebuke*
Zech. 3 9 the Lord *rebuke* thee
Luke 4 39 he *rebuked* the fever

Luke 17 3 brother treſpaſs, *rebuke* him
1 Tim. 5 1 *rebuke* not an elder
20 that ſin, *rebuke* before all
2 Tim. 4 2 reprove, *rebuke*, exhort
Tit. 1 13 *rebuke* them ſharply
Rev. 3 19 as many as I love, I *rebuke*

RECEIVE, &c.

Gen. 33 10 *receive* my preſent
Job 2 10 ſhall we *receive* good at
Ezek. 3 10 *receive* in thine heart, and
Hoſ. 14 2 *receive* us graciouſly
Mat. 10 14 ſhall not *receive* you
John 3 27 a man can *receive* nothing
16 24 aſk, and ye ſhall *receive*
Acts 20 35 to give than to *receive*
Rom. 15 7 *receive* ye one another
1 Cor. 4 7 that thou didſt not *receive*
Mat. 10 8 freely ye have *received*
John 1 12 as many as *received* him
1 Cor. 11 23 I have *received* of the Lord
2 Cor. 7 15 with fear ye *received*
Mat. 10 40 he that *receiveth* you

RECKONED.

2 Kings 12 15 they *reckoned* not

RECOMPENCE, &c.

Prov. 11 31 righteous ſhall be *recompenced*
Jer. 18 20 ſhall evil be *recompenced*
25 14 I will *recompence* them
Luke 14 12 a *recompence* be made
14 14 *recompenced* at the reſurrection
Rom. 12 17 *recompence* to none evil
Heb. 11 26 reſpect to the *recompence*

RECONCILED, &c.

Dan. 9 24 *reconciliation* for iniquity
Mat. 5 24 *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom. 5 10 were *reconciled* to God
2 Cor. 5 18 *reconciled* us to himſelf

RED, &c.

Prov. 23 29 who hath *redneſs* of eyes
31 the wine when it is *red*
Iſa. 1 18 *red* like crimſon, they ſhall

REDEEM, -PTION, &c.

Lev. 25 25 his kin come to *redeem*
Pſal. 25 22 *redeem* Iſrael out of all
26 11 *redeem* me and be merciful
49 7 by any means *redeem* his
15 God will *redeem* my ſoul
69 18 nigh to my ſoul and *redeem*
Hoſ. 14 13 I will *redeem* them from
Gal. 4 5 *redeem* them that were
Tit. 2 14 that he might *redeem* us
Pſal. 31 5 thou haſt *redeemed* me
Iſa. 43 1 fear not, for I have *redeemed*
52 3 *redeemed* without money
63 9 and pity he *redeemed* them
Luke 1 68 hath viſited and *redeemed*
Gal. 3 13 *redeemed* us from the curſe
1 Pet. 1 18 not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev. 5 9 haſt *redeemed* us unto God
Job 19 25 that my *redeemer* liveth
Pſal. 19 14 my ſtrength and my *redeem.*
Prov. 23 11 their *redeemer* is mighty
Iſa. 41 14 the Lord and thy *redeemer*
Pſal. 34 22 *redeemeth* the ſouls of his
103 4 who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph. 5 16 *redeeming* the time, becauſe
Pſal. 49 8 *redemption* of their ſoul
130 7 him is plenteous *redemption*

Luke 21 18 *redemption* draweth near
Rom. 3 24 through the *redemption*
8 23 the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor. 1 30 ſanctification and *redemption*
Epheſ. 1 7 *redemption* in his blood
4 20 ſealed unto the day of *redemption*
Heb. 9 12 obtained eternal *redemption*

REFINE, -NERS.

Iſa. 48 10 I have *refined* thee, but
Zech. 13 9 *refine* them as ſilver
Mal. 3 2 he is like a *refiners* fire

REFORMED.

Lev. 26 23 will not be *reformed*

REFRESHING.

Acts 3 19 the time of *refreſhing*

REFUGE.

Pſal. 9 9 Lord will be a *refuge*
46 1 God is our *refuge*
Iſa. 25 4 a *refuge* from the ſtorm

REFUSED, &c.

Job 6 7 my ſoul *refuſed* to touch
Prov. 1 24 called, and ye *refuſed*
Iſa. 8 6 *refuſeth* the waters of Shiloh
Jer. 11 10 *refuſe* to hear my words
15 18 which *refuſed* to be healed

REGARD, -ED, &c.

Pſal. 28 5 *regard* not the works of
66 18 if I *regard* iniquity in my
106 44 he *regarded* their affliction
Prov. 1 21 and no man *regarded*
Eccl. 5 8 than the higheſt *regardeth*
Luke 18 1 neither fear God nor *regard*

REGENERATION.

Mat. 19 28 followed me in *regeneration*
Tit. 3 5 by the waſhing of *regeneration*

REJECTED.

1 Sam. 10 19 ye have *rejected* your
16 1 *rejected* him from being king
Jer. 8 9 *rejected* the word of the Lord
Hoſ. 4 6 haſt *rejected* knowledge

REIGN, &c.

Pſal. 146 10 Lord ſhall *reign* for ever
Prov. 8 15 by me kings *reign*
30 22 a ſervant when he *reigneth*
Luke 19 27 not that I ſhould *reign*
Rom. 5 17 death *reigned* by one
6 12 let not ſin *reign* in your
2 Tim. 2 12 we ſhall *reign* with him

REINS.

Pſal. 7 9 trieth the heart and *reins*
16 7 my *reins* alſo inſtruct me
26 2 try my *reins* and my heart
Jer. 12 3 and far from their *reins*

REJOICE, &c.

Lev. 23 40 *rejoice* before the Lord
Deut. 16 14 *rejoice* in thy feaſt
26 11 *rejoice* in every good
28 63 *rejoice* over you to deſtroy
1 Sam. 2 1 I *rejoice* in thy ſalvation
2 Chr. 6 41 ſaints *rejoice* in goodneſs
Neh. 12 43 made them to *rejoice*
Pſal. 2 11 *rejoice* with trembling
5 11 truſt in thee *rejoice*
31 7 and *rejoice* in thy mercy
32 11 *rejoice* ye righteous, and
33 1 *rejoice* in the Lord, O ye
68 3 let them exceedingly *rejoice*
104 31 ſhall *rejoice* in his works

Pſal. 119 162 I *rejoice* at thy word, as
Prov. 2 14 who *rejoice* to do evil
5 18 and *rejoice* with the wife of
24 17 *rejoice* not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3 12 *rejoice*, and to do good
11 9 *rejoice*, O young man, in
Iſa. 62 5 thy God *rejoice* over thee
Amos 6 13 *rejoice* in a thing of nought
Hab. 3 18 I will *rejoice* in the Lord
Luke 10 20 in this *rejoice* not, that
John 16 20 the world ſhall *rejoice*
22 your hearts ſhall *rejoice*
Rom. 5 2 *rejoice* in the hope of the
12 15 *rejoice* with them that
1 Cor. 1 31 let him *rejoice* in the Lord
3 21 let no man *rejoice* in man
7 30 they that *rejoice*, as though
Col. 1 24 *rejoice* in my ſufferings
1 Theſ. 5 16 *rejoice* evermore
2 Pet. 1 8 *rejoice* with joy unſpeakable
Jer. 11 15 evil, then thou *rejoiceſt*
1 Cor. 13 6 *rejoiceth* not in iniquity
Acts 5 41 *rejoicing* that they were
2 Cor. 1 12 our *rejoicing* is this
6 10 ſorrowful, yet always *rejoicing*

RELIEVE.

Lev. 25 35 then thou ſhalt *relieve*

RELIGIOUS, -GION.

Jam. 1 20 ſeem to be *religious* and
27 pure *religion* and undefiled

REMEDY.

2 Chr. 36 10 there was no *remedy*
Prov. 6 15 broken without *remedy*

REMEMBER, &c.

Numb. 15 40 that you may *remember*
Pſal. 105 5 *remember* his marvellous
Eccl. 11 8 *remember* the days of
12 1 *remember* now thy Creator
Iſa. 43 25 nor *remember* thy ſins
47 7 *remember* the latter end
Exod. 16 61 *remember* thy ways
Hoſ. 9 9 *remember* their iniquity
Hab. 3 2 in wrath *remember* mercy
Luke 23 42 *remember* me when thou
Jude 17 *remember* the words which
Rev. 2 5 *remember* from whence thou
3 3 *remember* how thou haſt received
Job 18 17 his *remembrance* ſhall
Pſal. 112 6 had in *remembrance*
Mal. 3 16 a book of *remembrance*
John 14 26 bring to your *remembrance*
1 Cor. 11 24 this do in *remembrance*
25 drink in *remembrance* of
2 Pet. 1 12 always in *remembrance*
Lam. 1 9 *remembreth* not her laſt end

REMISSION.

Mat. 26 28 for many for the *remiſſion*
Mark 1 4 repentance for *remiſſion*
Heb. 9 22 of blood is no *remiſſion*

REMIT.

John 20 23 whoſe ſins ye *remit*

REMNANT.

Iſa. 10 22 were a *remnant* of them

REMOVED.

Iſa. 54 10 and the hills *removed*

RENDER, &c.

1 Sam. 26 23 then *render* to every

Pſ. 38 20 that *render* evil for good
116 12 what ſhall I *render* unto
Prov. 26 16 that can *render* a reaſon
Hoſ. 14 2 *render* thee the calves of
Mat. 22 21 *render* unto Cæſar the
Rom. 2 5 *render* unto every man
1 Pet. 3 9 *rendering* evil for evil

RENEW, &c.

2 Cor. 4 16 inward man is *renewed*
Eph. 4 23 be *renewed* in the ſpirit
Col. 3 19 is *renewed* in knowledge
Heb. 6 6 *renew* them again by

RENEWING. REPEATETH.

Rom. 12 2 transferred by the *renewing*
Tit. 3 5 *renewing* of the Holy Ghoſt
Prov. 17 9 he that *repeateth* a matter

REPENT, -ANCE, &c.

Numb. 23 19 that he ſhould *repent*
Job 42 6 *repent* in duſt and aſhes
Ezek. 14 6 *repent* and turn your
Joel 2 14 if ye will return and *repent*
Mat. 3 3 *repent* ye, for the kingdom
Mat. 1 15 *repent* and believe the goſpel
Luke 13 3 except ye *repent*, ye ſhall
17 3 if he *repent*, forgive him
Acts 2 38 *repent* and be baptized
3 19 *repent* and be converted
17 30 every where to *repent*
26 20 *repent* and turn to God
Rev. 2 5 *repent* and do thy firſt works
16 *repent*, or I will come
22 ſpace to *repent*, and ſhe
3 19 be zealous therefore and *repent*
Hoſ. 13 14 *repentance* ſhall be hid
Mat. 3 8 fruits meet for *repentance*
11 with water unto *repentance*
9 13 call ſinners to *repentance*
Luke 24 47 *repentance* and remiſſion
Acts 5 31 give *repentance* unto Iſrael
11 18 granted *repentance* unto
13 24 the baptiſm of *repentance*
20 21 *repentance* towards God
Rom. 2 4 leadeth thee to *repentance*
11 29 are without *repentance*
2 Cor. 7 9 ye ſorrowed to *repentance*
2 Tim. 2 25 give them *repentance*
Heb. 6 1 *repentance* from dead works
12 17 no place of *repentance*
2 Pet. 3 9 all ſhould come to *repentance*
Jer. 8 6 *repented* of his wickedneſs
31 19 I was turned, I *repented*
Mat. 27 3 Judas *repented* himſelf
Rev. 9 20 *repent* not of the works
Luke 15 7 one ſinner that *repenteth*
Jer. 15 6 I am weary with *repenting*
Hoſ. 11 8 my *repentings* are kindled

REPLIEST.

Rom. 9 20 who art thou that *replieſt*

REPORT.

Exod. 23 1 not raiſe a falſe *report*
Numb. 13 32 an evil *report* of the land
Prov. 15 30 good *report* maketh the
Iſa. 53 1 believed our *report*
2 Cor. 6 8 by evil *report* and good
Phil. 4 8 things of good *report*

REPROACH, &c.

Pſal. 15 3 nor taketh up a *reproach*
69 20 *reproach* hath broken my heart
Pſal. 119 22 remove from me *reproach*
Prov. 14 34 ſin is a *reproach*
Iſa. 51 7 fear ye not the *reproach* of
Jer. 6 10 is to them a *reproach*
Hoſ. 12 14 his *reproach* ſhall his
Heb. 11 26 eſteeming the *reproach*
13 13 camp bearing his *reproach*
1 Pet. 4 14 if ye be *reproached*

REPROBATE, &c.

Rom. 1 28 to a *reprobate* mind
2 Cor. 13 5 except ye be *reprobates*
Tit. 1 16 every good work *reprobate*

REPROOF, PROVE, &c.

Prov. 1 25 would none of my *reproof*
10 17 refuſeth *reproof* erreth
12 1 hateth *reproof* is brutiſh
13 18 regardeth *reproof* ſhall be
15 5 regardeth *reproof*, is prudent
10 hateth *reproof* ſhall die
31 heareth the *reproof* of life
17 10 *reproof* entereth more into
29 15 *reproof* gives wiſdom, but
Pſal. 141 5 and let him *reprove* me
Prov. 9 8 *reprove* not a ſcorner, leſt
29 15 *reprove* one that hath underſt.
Iſa. 11 4 and *reprove* with equity
Hoſ. 4 4 no man *reprove* another
John 16 8 *reprove* the world of ſin
Eph. 5 11 but *reprove* them rather
Prov. 9 7 he that *reproveth* a ſcorner
15 12 loveth not one that *reproveth*
25 12 ſo is a wiſe *reprover* upon
29 1 *reproved* hardens his neck
Iſa. 29 1 him that *reproveth* in the

REPUTATION.

Phil. 2 7 made himſelf of no *reputation*

REQUEST.

Judges 8 24 I would deſire a *requeſt*
Phil. 4 6 let your *requeſt* be made

REQUIRE, &c.

2 Sam. 3 13 one thing I *require* of
Iſa. 1 12 who hath *required* this at
Micah 6 8 the Lord *requires* of thee
Luke 12 48 ſhall much be *required*

REQUITE, &c.

Deut. 32 6 do you thus *requite* the Lord
Judges 1 7 ſo God hath *requited* me
1 Tim. 5 4 to *requite* their parents

RESIST, -ED.

Zech. 3 1 right hand to *reſiſt* him
Mat. 5 39 that ye *reſiſt* not evil
Jam. 4 7 *reſiſt* the devil, and he
1 Pet. 5 5 God *reſiſteth* the proud
9 *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the faith
Rom. 9 19 who hath *reſiſted* his will
Heb. 12 4 ye *reſiſted* unto blood

RESPECT, &c.

Lev. 19 15 *reſpect* the perſon of the
2 Sam. 14 14 nor doth God *reſpect*
Job 37 14 *reſpecteth* not the wiſe
Pſal. 119 6 *reſpect* to all thy command.
Prov. 24 23 not good to have *reſpect*
Acts 10 34 no *reſpecter*. See PERSON.

REST.

Gen. 49 15 ſaw that *reſt* was good
Exod. 31 15 is the ſabbath of *reſt*
33 14 I will give thee *reſt*
34 21 harveſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
Job 3 17 there the weary be at *reſt*
Pſal. 16 9 my fleſh alſo ſhall reſt in
37 7 *reſt* in the Lord, and wait
Eccl. 2 23 taketh not *reſt* in the
Iſa. 14 3 *reſt* from thy ſorrow
7 the whole earth is at *reſt*
20 15 in returning and *reſt*
62 7 and give him no *reſt* till he
Jer. 6 16 ſhall find *reſt* to your
Micah 2 10 this is not your *reſt*
Zech. 1 11 ſitteth ſtill and is at *reſt*
Mat. 11 29 find *reſt* to your ſouls
Heb. 4 9 there remaineth a *reſt*
Rev. 14 13 they *reſt* from their labours

RESTITUTION, -TORE, &c.

Exod. 22 32 make full *reſtitution*
Job 28 17 ſubſtance ſhall *reſtitution* be
Lev. 6 4 he ſhall *reſtore* that which
Gal. 6 1 *reſtore* ſuch an one in the

RESTRAIN, &c.

1 Sam. 3 13 and he *reſtrained* them
14 6 there is no *reſtraint* to the Lord
Job 15 4 and *reſtraineſt* prayer

RESURRECTION.

Lu. 14 14 recompenſed at the *reſurrection*
20 35 *reſurrection* from the dead
John 11 25 I am the *reſurrect.* and the life
Acts 2 31 ſpeak of the *reſurrect.* of Chriſt
1 Cor. 15 12 that there is no *reſurrection*
Phil. 3 10 the power of his *reſurrection*
Heb. 11 35 obtain a better *reſurrection*
1 Pet. 1 3 by the *reſur.* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 20 5 this is the firſt *reſurrection*

RETAIN, -ETH.

Prov. 4 4 let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7 18 he *retaineth* not

RETURN, &c.

Eccl. 1 7 thither they *return* again
Hoſ. 5 15 and *return* to my place
Deut. 30 2 ſhalt *return* to the Lord
8 thou ſhalt *return* and obey
2 Chr. 6 38 if they *return* to thee
Cant. 6 13 *return*, O Shulamite
Iſa. 44 22 *return* unto me, for I
Jer. 24 7 *return* unto me with
Hoſ. 6 1 come, and let us *return* unto
11 5 becauſe they refuſed to *return*
14 1 O Iſrael, *return* unto the Lord
Amos 4 6 yet they have not *returned*
Mal. 3 7 *return* unto me, and I will

REVEAL, &c.

Phil. 3 15 God ſhall *reveal* even this
Deut. 29 29 things that are *revealed*
Mat. 11 25 *revealed* unto babes
16 17 and blood hath not *revealed*
2 Theſ. 1 7 *revealed* from heaven
2 8 that wicked be *revealed*
Prov. 11 13 a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Dan. 2 47 God is a *revealer* of ſecrets
Amos 3 7 he *revealeth* his ſecrets

REVENGE, &c.

2 Cor. 7 11 yea, what *revenge*

REVILE, &c.

Exod. 22 28 thou ſhalt not *revile*
Iſa. 51 7 afraid of their *revilings*
Mat. 5 11 when men *revile* you
1 Cor. 4 12 being *reviled*, we bleſs

REVIVE.

Pſal. 138 7 thou wilt *revive* me
Iſa. 57 15 *revive* the ſpirit of the
Hoſ. 6 2 after two days he will *revive*

REVOLT, &c.

Iſa. 1 5 ye will *revolt* more and more
Jer. 5 23 they are *revolted* and gone
Hoſ. 5 2 the *revolters* are profound

REWARD, &c.

Gen. 15 1 thy exceeding great *reward*
Deut. 10 17 perſons, nor taketh *reward*
Pſal. 15 5 nor taketh *reward* againſt the
58 11 is a *reward* for the righteous
103 10 nor *reward* us according to
Prov. 11 18 ſhall be a ſure *reward*
17 13 whoſo *rewardeth* evil for
21 14 a *reward* in the boſom
34 20 there ſhall be no *reward*
25 22 the Lord ſhall *reward* thee
Iſa. 5 23 the wicked for a *reward*
62 11 his *reward* is with him
Hoſ. 9 1 thou haſt loved a *reward*
Mic. 3 11 heads judge for a *reward*
Mat. 5 12 great is your *reward* in
Luke 6 35 your *reward* ſhall be great
1 Cor. 3 8 receive his own *reward*
14 ſhall receive a *reward*
Col. 3 24 the *reward* of inheritance
Heb. 10 35 great recompence of *reward*
Rev. 22 12 and my *reward* is with me

RICH, &c.

Job 34 19 nor regardeth the *rich*
Pſal. 49 16 when one is made *rich*
Prov. 10 4 the diligent maketh *rich*
15 the *rich* mans wealth is his
22 of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13 7 that maketh himſelf *rich*
14 20 the *rich* hath many friends
18 23 the *rich* anſwereth roughly
22 7 the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16 that giveth to the *rich* ſhall
23 4 labour not to be *rich*
28 11 *rich* man is wiſe in his own
20 that maketh haſte to be *rich*
Eccl. 5 12 the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9 23 let not the *rich* man glory
Mat. 19 23 a *rich* man ſhall hardly
Luke 1 53 the *rich* he hath ſent
6 24 wo unto you that are *rich*
12 21 is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10 12 is *rich* unto all that call
2 Cor. 6 10 yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6 9 *rich* fall into temptation
17 charge them that are *rich*
Jam. 1 10 the *rich* in that he is
5 1 go to, ye *rich* men, weep
Rev. 2 9 poverty, but thou art *rich*
3 17 I am *rich*, and increaſed with
1 Cor. 29 12 both *riches* and honour
Job 20 15 ſwallowed down *riches*
36 19 will he eſteem thy *riches*
Pſal. 37 16 is better than the *riches*
39 6 he heapeth up *riches*
49 6 the multitude of their *riches*
52 7 the abundance of his *riches*
62 10 if *riches* increaſe, ſet not
104 24 the earth is full of thy *riches*
Pſal. 112 3 wealth and *riches* ſhall be
Prov. 8 18 *riches* and honour are with
11 4 *riches* profit not in the day
28 he that truſteth in his *riches*
23 5 *riches* make themſelves wings
27 24 *riches* are not for ever
30 8 neither poverty nor *riches*
Eccl. 4 8 ſatisfied with *riches*
5 13 *riches* kept for the owners
19 God hath given *riches*
9 11 nor yet *riches* to men of under.
Jer. 9 23 rich man glory in his *riches*
17 11 he that getteth *riches*, and
Ezek. 28 5 lifted up, becauſe of thy *riches*
Mat. 12 22 the deceitfulneſs of *riches*
Mark 10 24 them that truſt in *riches*
Eph. 2 7 exceeding *riches* of his grace
3 8 unſearchable *riches* of Chriſt
Phil. 4 19 to his *riches* in glory
1 Tim. 6 17 truſt not in uncertain *riches*
Jam. 5 2 your *riches* are corrupted

RIGHT, -HAND, &c.

Dan. 6 18 do that which is *right*
32 4 juſt and *right* is he
Pſal. 19 8 ſtatutes of the law are *right*
51 10 and renew a *right* ſpirit
Prov. 19 8 great revenues without *right*
31 love him that ſpeaketh *right*
Jer. 17 11 getteth riches and not by *right*
Deut. 5 32 turn aſide to the *right-hand*
Iſa. 41 13 God will hold thy *right-hand*
Mark 5 30 if thy *right-hand* offend
6 3 what thy *right-hand* doth
Luke 22 69 ſit on the *right-hand* of
Acts 2 34 ſit at my *right-hand*

RIGHTEOUS.

Gen. 18 23 deſtroy the *righteous*
Exod. 9 27 the Lord is *righteous*
Job 9 15 though I were *righteous*
35 7 if thou be *righteous*, what
Pſal. 1 6 the way of the *righteous*
5 12 wilt bleſs the *righteous*
34 15 are upon the *righteous*
17 the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
21 they that hate the *righteous*
37 16 a little that the *righteous*
17 upholdeth the *righteous*
25 not ſeen the *righteous* forſaken
29 *righteous* ſhall inherit the land
55 22 the *righteous* to be moved
92 12 the *righteous* ſhall flouriſh
97 11 light is ſown for the *righteous*
146 8 Lord loveth the *righteous*
Prov. 3 32 his ſecret is with the *righteous*
10 3 the ſoul of the *righteous* to famiſh
24 deſire of the *righteous* ſhall be
11 10 goeth well with the *righteous*
21 the ſeed of the *righteous* ſhall
31 *righteous* ſhall be recompenſed
12 26 *righteous* is more excellent than
Eccl. 7 16 be not *righteous* overmuch
Iſa. 3 10 ſay ye to the *righteous*, it
53 11 ſhall my *righteous* ſervant juſtify
57 1 the *righteous* periſheth, and no
Jer. 12 1 *righteous* art thou, O Lord
Ezek. 18 20 righteouſneſs of the *righte.*
24 when the *righteous* turneth
Ezek. 21 3 cut off from thee the *righteous*
Mat. 9 13 not come to call the *righteous*
10 41 that receiveth a *righteous* man
Rom. 3 10 there is none *righteous*, no
5 19 ſhall many be made *righteous*
1 Pet. 4 18 if the *righteous* ſcarcely be
Rev. 22 11 he that is *righteous*, let him
Iſa. 33 15 that walketh *righteouſly*
Tit. 2 12 ſoberly and *righteouſly*
Gen. 15 6 to him for *righteouſneſs*
Deut. 9 5 not for thy *righteouſneſs*
Job 35 8 *righteouſneſs* may profit
Pſal. 11 7 Lord loveth *righteouſneſs*
85 10 *righteouſneſs* and peace
103 6 the Lord executeth *righteouſneſs*
119 142 thy *righteouſn.* is an everlaſt.
Prov. 10 2 *righteouſn.* delivereth from de.
11 6 *righteouſn.* of the upright ſhall de.
18 that ſoweth *righteouſneſs*
19 as *righteouſn.* tendeth to life, ſo
12 28 in the way of *righteouſn.* is life
14 34 *righteouſn.* exalteth a nation, but
15 9 that followeth after *righteouſn.*
16 12 throne is eſtabliſhed by *righte.*
Eccl. 7 15 periſhed in his *righteouſneſs*
Iſa. 45 24 in the Lord have I *righteouſ.*
61 10 with a robe of *righteouſn.* as a
63 1 I that ſpeak *righteouſn.* mighty
64 6 *righteouſneſs* are as filthy
Jer. 4 2 and in *righteouſn.* and the nations
22 3 execute ye *righteouſneſs* and
23 6 called the Lord our *righteouſneſs*
Ezek. 3 20 doth turn from his *righteouſn.*
Dan. 9 18 not for *righteouſneſs* but for
24 bring in everlaſting *righteouſneſs*
12 3 they that turn many to *righteouſ.*
Hoſ. 2 19 betroth thee in *righteouſneſs*
10 12 ſow to your ſelves in *righteouſ.*
Zeph. 2 3 ſeek *righteouſn.* ſeek meekneſs
Mal. 4 3 ſun of *righteouſneſs* ariſe with
Mat. 3 15 us to fulfil all *righteouſneſs*
5 6 hunger and thirſt after *righteouſn.*
20 except your *righteouſneſs* exceed
6 33 God and his *righteouſn.* and all
Luke 1 75 holineſs and *righteouſn.* before
John 16 8 of ſin, of *righteouſn.* and of
Rom. 1 17 the *righteouſn.* of God revealed
3 21 *righteouſn.* of God without the
4 3 counted to him for *righteouſneſs*
13 through the *righteouſneſs* of faith
6 13 as inſtruments of *righteouſneſs*
8 4 the *righteouſn.* of the law might
9 30 the *righteouſn.* which is of faith
10 3 ignorant of Gods *righteouſn.* and
14 17 but *righteouſn.* and peace, and
1 Cor. 1 30 wiſdom and *righteouſ.* and
2 Cor. 5 21 be made the *right.* of God
6 14 what fellowſhip hath *righteouſn.*
Gal. 2 21 if *righteouſn.* come by the law
Eph. 4 24 created in *righteouſneſs*
6 14 the breaſt-plate of *righteouſneſs*
Phil. 3 9 mine own *righteouſn.* which is
1 Tim. 6 11 and follow after *righteouſ.*
2 Tim. 4 8 a crown of *righteouſneſs*
Jam. 2 23 imputed to him for *righteouſn.*
1 Pet. 2 4 ſhould live unto *righteouſn.*
1 John 2 29 he that doth *righteouſneſs*

RIOT, &c.
Rom. 13 13 not in *rioting* and drunken.
1 Pet. 4 4 to the ſame exceſs of *riot*
RISE, -EN.
Numb. 10 35 *riſe* up, Lord, and let
Pſal. 127 2 vain for you to *riſe* early
Prov. 28 12 when the wicked *riſe*
John 20 9 that he muſt *riſe*
1 Cor. 15 16 if the dead *riſe* not
1 Theſ. 4 16 dead in Chriſt ſhall *riſe*
Mat. 28 6 not here, for he is *riſen*
Luke 24 34 the Lord is *riſen* indeed
1 Cor. 15 20 now is Chriſt *riſen*
Col. 3 1 if ye then be *riſen* with Chriſt
RIVER, &c.
Pſal. 36 8 drink of the *rivers* of
46 4 a *river*, the ſtreams whereof
119 136 *rivers* of waters run
ROB, &c.
Job 12 6 tabernacles of *robbers*
Iſa. 10 2 may *rob* the fatherleſs
Mal. 3 8 will a man *rob* God
Prov. 21 7 the *robbery* of the wicked
22 22 *rob* not the poor
Iſa. 61 8 I hate *robbery* for burnt-offer.
Phil. 2 6 thought it not *robbery* to
ROBE, &c.
Iſa. 61 10 covered me with the *robe*
Mat. 27 28 put on him a ſcarlet *robe*
Rev. 6 11 and white *robes* were
7 14 waſh their *robes* in the
ROCK.
Numb. 20 10 water out of this *rock*
1 Sam. 2 2 not any *rock* like our God
2 Sam. 22 2 the Lord is my *rock*
32 who is a *rock* ſave our God
47 the *rock* of my ſalvation
Mat. 7 25 founded upon a *rock*
16 18 upon this *rock* will I build
1 Cor. 10 4 drank of that ſpiritual *rock*
ROD.
Job 21 9 nor is the *rod* of God
Pſal. 23 4 thy *rod* and thy ſtaff
123 3 the *rod* of the wicked
Prov. 10 13 a *rod* for the back of
13 24 he that ſpareth the *rod*
22 15 the *rod* of correction ſhall
23 13 beateth him with his *rod*
29 15 the *rod* and reproof give
Iſa. 10 5 the *rod* of mine anger
11 1 there ſhall come forth a *rod*
Lam. 3 1 by the *rod* of his wrath
ROE, -BUCKS.
1 Kings 4 23 beſides harts, *roe-bucks*
5 19 the pleaſant *roe*, let her
Cant. 2 9 my beloved is like a *roe*
ROOF.
Pſal. 137 6 tongue cleave to the *roof*
ROOMS.
Mat. 13 39 the uppermoſt *rooms*
ROOT, &c.
Iſa. 27 6 come of Jacob to take *root*
37 31 take *root* downward
Rom. 11 16 if the *root* be holy
Col. 1 7 *rooted* and built up in him
Heb. 12 15 leſt any *root* of bitterneſs
ROSTETH.
Prov. 12 27 *roſteth* not that which he
ROUL.
Zec. 5 1 a flying *roul*, the length
RUBIES.
Job 28 18 wiſdom is above *rubies*
Prov. 31 10 her price is far above *rubies*
RULE, -ETH.
Gen. 3 16 and he ſhall *rule* over thee
4 7 and thou ſhalt *rule* over him
1 Sam. 3 3 he that *ruleth* over men
Prov. 16 32 he that *ruleth* his ſpirit
25 28 no *rule* over his own ſpirit
29 2 when the wicked beareth *rule*
Iſa. 3 4 babes ſhall *rule* over them
12 women *rule* over them
Ezek. 20 33 with fury—will I *rule*
Rom. 12 8 that *rule* with diligence
Phil. 3 16 walk by the ſame *rule*
1 Tim. 3 4 one that *ruleth* his
5 17 let the elders that *rule* well
Prov. 29 26 many ſeek the *ruler's* favour
Eccl. 10 4 ſpirit of the *ruler* riſe up
John 7 48 have any of the *rulers*
Acts 23 5 not ſpeak evil of the *ruler*
Rom. 13 3 *rulers* are not a terror
RUN.
Pſal. 119 32 I will *run* the way of
Prov. 1 16 their feet *run* to evil
Cant. 1 4 draw me, and I will *run*
Jer. 5 1 *run* ye to and fro through
1 Cor. 9 24 ſo *run* that ye may
Heb. 12 1 let us *run* with patience

S.

SABBATH, &c.
Exod. 16 23 reſt of the holy *ſabbath*
20 8 remember the *ſabbath* day
31 15 is the *ſabbath* of reſt
35 3 no fire—on the *ſabbath* day
Lev. 23 39 the firſt a *ſabbath* on the
Numb. 15 32 gathered ſticks on the *ſab.*
Neh. 10 31 buy it—on the *ſabbath*
Iſa. 56 2 that keepeth the *ſabbath*
58 13 thy foot from the *ſabbath*
Jer. 17 21 bear no burden on the *ſabbath*
Mat. 12 8 is lord of the *ſabbath*
12 to do well on the *ſabbath*
24 20 flight be not on the *ſabbath*
Mark 2 27 *ſabbath* was made for man
Luke 6 5 is Lord alſo of the *ſabbath*
13 15 on the *ſabbath* loſe his ox or
23 56 and reſted on the *ſabbath*
John 7 22 on the *ſabbath* day circum.
Acts 1 12 a *ſabbath* days journey
Col. 2 16 in reſpect of the *ſabbath*
Exod. 31 13 my *ſabbaths* ye ſhall
Lev. 26 34 the land enjoy her *ſabbath*
Iſa. 56 4 eunuchs that keep my *ſabbath*
Lam. 1 7 did mock at her *ſabbaths*
Ezek. 20 12 my *ſabbath* to be a ſign
22 26 hid their eyes from my *ſabbath*
SACRIFICE, -ERS, &c.
Exod. 5 17 do *ſacrifice* to the Lord
1 Sam. 15 22 obey is better than *ſacrifice*
Pſal. 51 16 deſiredſt not *ſacrifice*
116 17 *ſacrifice* of thankſgiving
Prov. 15 8 *ſacrifice* of the wicked is
Iſa. 34 6 the L. hath a *ſacrifice* in Bozrah
Hoſ. 6 6 mercy and not *ſacrifice*
Hab. 1 16 they *ſacrifice* unto their net
Mal. 1 8 offer the blind for *ſacrifice*
Rom. 12 1 your bodies a living *ſacrifice*
1 Cor. 10 20 the Gentiles *ſacrifice*, they
Eph. 5 2 a *ſacrifice* to God for a ſweet
Heb. 9 20 by the *ſacrifice* of himſelf
10 26 remaineth no more *ſacrifice*
13 15 offer the *ſacrifice* of praiſe to God
1 Pet. 2 5 offer up ſpiritual *ſacrifice*
Deut. 33 19 offer *ſacrifice* of righteouſ.
Pſal. 27 6 *ſacrifices* of joy I will
51 17 the *ſacrifices* of G. are a broken
107 22 the *ſacrifices* of thankſgiving
Prov. 17 1 houſe full of *ſacrifi.* with ſtrife
Iſa. 1 11 the multitude of your *ſacrifices*
Mark 12 33 burnt-offerings and *ſacrifices*
Heb. 13 16 with ſuch *ſacrifices* God is
Eccl. 9 2 to him that *ſacrificeth* and
Iſa. 66 3 he that *ſacrificeth* a lamb
Mal. 1 14 *ſacrificeth* to the Lord a cor.
SAFETY.
Pſal. 4 8 maketh me dwell in *ſafety*
33 17 horſe is a vain thing for *ſafety*
Prov. 21 31 battle, but *ſafety* is
SAINTS.
Job 15 15 putteth no truſt in his *ſaints*
Pſal. 16 3 to the *ſaints* that are
37 28 forſake not his *ſaints*
97 10 preſerveth the ſouls of his *ſaints*
116 15 the death of his *ſaints*
1 Cor. 1 2 called to be *ſaints*
6 2 *ſaints* ſhall judge the world
Eph. 5 3 as becometh *ſaints*
SAKE.
Iſa. 37 35 for mine own *ſake*
43 25 blot—for mine own *ſake*
48 11 for mine own *ſake* will I
Dan. 9 17 is deſolate for the Lords *ſake*
19 defer not for thine own *ſake*
Jonah 1 12 for my *ſake* this tempeſt is
SALT, -ED.
Lev. 2 13 meat offer.—ſeaſon with *ſalt*
Mat. 5 13 ye are the *ſalt* of the earth
Mark 9 50 have *ſalt* in your ſelves
Col. 4 6 ſeaſoned with *ſalt*, that
Ezek. 16 4 thou waſt not *ſalted* at all
Mark 9 49 ſhall be *ſalted* with fire
SALVATION.
Gen. 49 18 waited for thy *ſalvation*
Exod. 14 13 ſee the *ſalvation* of the
15 2 he is become my *ſalvation*
2 Sam. 22 47 the rock of my *ſalvation*
Pſal. 3 8 *ſalvation* belongeth to God
18 46 the God of my *ſalvation*
119 155 *ſalvation* is far from the
174 I have longed for thy *ſalvation*
144 10 it is he that giveth *ſalvation*
Iſa. 45 17 with an everlaſting *ſalvation*
51 6 my *ſalvation* ſhall be for ever
59 17 an helmet of *ſalvation*
63 5 mine own arm brought *ſalvation*
Jer. 3 23 in vain is *ſalvation* hoped
Acts 4 12 neither is there *ſalvation* in
13 26 to you is—*ſalvation* ſent
Rom. 1 16 power of God unto *ſalvation*
11 11 *ſalvation* is come unto the Gen.
13 11 our *ſalvation* nearer than when

Rev.

Rev. 7 10 *salvation* to our God

SANCTIFICATION, -FIED, &c.

1 Cor. 1 30 righteousness, *sanctification*
1 Thes. 4 3 will of God, your *sanctificat.*
4 his vessel in *sanctification* and
2 Thes. 2 13 through *sanctification* of the
Exod. 31 13 the Lord that doth *sanctify*
Lev. 21 8 *sanctify* him therefore
John 17 17 *sanctify* them through
Eph. 5 26 that he might *sanctify* it
1 Thes. 5 23 God of peace *sanctify*
1 Pet. 3 15 *sanctify* the Lord God in
Lev. 10 3 I will be *sanctified* in
Isa. 13 3 commanded my *sanctified*
John 10 36 whom the Fa. hath *sanctified*
Acts 20 32 them that are *sanctified*
26 18 are *sanctified* by faith in
Rom. 15 16 being *sanctified* by the
1 Tim. 4 5 it is *sanctified* by the
Heb. 2 11 and they who are *sanctified*
10 10 by the which will we are *sanctifi.*

SANCTUARY, &c.

Lev. 19 30 reverence my *sanctuary*
21 23 profane not my *sanctuaries*
2 Chr. 30 19 purification of the *sanctuary*
Ezek. 9 6 begin at my *sanctuary*

SAND.

Gen. 22 17 thy seed—as the *sand*
Psal. 139 18 in number than the *sand*
Isa. 10 20 Israel be as the *sand*
Jer. 5 22 *sand* for the bound of the
Mat. 7 26 built his house upon the *sand*

SATAN.

1 Chr. 21 1 *Satan* stood up against
Job 1 6 *Satan* came also amongst
2 2 *Satan*, from whence comest thou?
3 *Satan*, hast thou considered
Zech. 3 1 *Satan* standing at his
Mat. 16 23 get thee behind me, *Satan*
Luke 10 18 I beheld *Satan* as
Acts 5 3 hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26 18 from the power of *Satan*
1 Cor. 5 5 such a one unto *Satan*
2 Cor. 11 14 *Satan* himself is transf.
12 7 of *Satan* to buffet me
Rev. 2 13 dwellest where *Satans*
24 known the depths of *Satan*
12 9 *Satan* which deceiveth

SATIATE. SATISFY, &c.

Jer. 31 14 I will *satiate* the soul
25 I have *satiated* the weary
Psal. 17 15 I shall be *satisfied* when
36 8 abundantly *satisfied* with
37 19 famine they shall be *satisfied*
65 4 *satisfied* with the goodness
Prov. 12 14 a man shall be *satisfied*
30 13 three—are never *satisfied*
Eccl. 4 8 nor is his eye *satisfied* with
5 10 not be *satisfied* with silver
Jer. 13 14 *satisfied* with goodness
Micah 6 14 eat, but not be *satisfied*
Hab. 2 5 death, and cannot be *satisfied*
Psal. 107 9 *satisfieth* the longing
145 15 *satisfied* the desire of
Isa. 55 2 for that which *satisfieth* not

SAVE, -ED, -ETH.

1 Sam. 14 6 to *save* by many or few
2 Kings 19 34 *save* it for mine own
Psal. 31 16 *save* me for thy mercies
44 3 did their own arm *save* them
Isa. 63 1 mighty to *save*
Jer. 30 10 I will *save* thee from afar
Hos. 1 7 and will *save* them by
Zech. 9 16 shall *save* them in
Mat. 1 21 *save* his people from their
18 11 Son of man is come to *save*
1 Tim. 1 15 the world to *save* sinners
4 16 *save* thyself and them that
1 Pet. 3 21 baptism doth not *save* us
Jam. 1 21 is able to *save* your souls
4 12 able to *save* and to destroy
Heb. 7 25 he is able also to *save* them
Isa. 30 15 and rest shall ye be *saved*
Mark 24 13 to the end, shall be *saved*
1 Cor. 15 2 by which also ye are *saved*
Eph. 2 5 by grace ye are *saved*
1 Tim. 2 4 have all men to be *saved*
2 Tim. 1 9 who hath *saved* and called
Tit. 3 5 to his mercy he *saved* us
1 Pet. 4 18 righteous scarcely be *saved*
1 Sam. 17 47 the Lord *saveth* not

SAVIOUR.

Isa. 49 26 I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
63 8 so he was their *Saviour*
Jer. 14 8 the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hos. 13 4 there is no *Saviour* besides
Luke 2 11 a *Saviour*, which is Christ
John 4 42 the *Saviour* of the world
Ephes. 5 23 the *Saviour* of the body
Phil. 3 20 we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim. 1 1 of God our *Saviour*
4 10 who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25 the only wise God, our *Saviour*

SAVOUR, &c.

Mat. 16 23 thou *savourest* not the
2 Cor. 2 15 a sweet *savour* of Christ
16 to one the *savour* of death

SCARLET.

Isa. 1 18 though your sins be as *scarlet*
Mat. 27 28 put on him a *scarlet* robe

SCATTERED, &c.

Prov. 11 24 there is that *scattereth*
Zech. 13 7 the sheep shall be *scattered*

SCHOOLMASTER.

Gal. 3 23 law was our *schoolmaster*
25 no longer under a *schoolmaster*

SCOFFERS. SCORNERS, &c.

2 Pet. 3 3 in the last days *scoffers*
Prov. 3 24 he scorneth the *scorners*
9 7 he that reproveth a *scorner*
13 1 a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
14 6 *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and
19 25 smite a *scorner*, and the
24 9 the *scorner* is an abomination
1 22 *scorners* delight in their
10 29 are prepared for *scorners*
Psal. 1 1 in the seat of the *scornful*

SCRIPTURE, &c.

2 Tim. 3 16 *scripture* is given by
2 Pet. 1 20 no—*scripture* is of any
3 16 wrest, as—other *scriptures*
Mark 22 29 err, not knowing the *script.*
John 5 29 search the *scriptures*, for in them
10 35 *scriptures* cannot be broken
Acts 17 11 and searched the *scriptures*
Rom. 15 4 and comfort of the *scriptures*
2 Tim. 2 15 the holy *scriptures* which are

SCOURGED, &c.

Mat. 27 26 and *scourged* Jesus
Heb. 12 6 he *scourgeth* every son

SEA.

Psal. 107 23 go down to the *sea* in
Prov. 8 29 he gave to the *sea* his
Isa. 57 20 are like a troubled *sea*
Jer. 5 22 for the bound of the *sea*
Lam. 4 3 even the *sea* monsters
Mic. 7 10 the depth of the *sea*

SEAL, -ED, &c.

Cant. 8 6 set me as a *seal* on thy
2 Tim. 2 19 having this *seal*, the
Rev. 9 1 the *seal* of God in their
Job 33 16 and *sealeth* their instruction
John 6 27 hath God the Father *sealeth*
Eph. 1 13 ye were *sealed* with
4 30 by whom ye are *sealed*
Rev. 7 3 till we have *sealed* the

SEARCHED, &c.

1 Chr. 28 9 Lord *searcheth* all hearts
Jer. 17 10 the Lord *search* the heart
Lam. 3 40 *search* and try our ways
Zeph. 1 12 I will *search* Jerusalem
John 5 39 *search* the scriptures
Psal. 139 1 O Lord, thou hast *searched*
1 Cor. 2 10 the spirit *searcheth* all
Prov. 20 27 *searching* all the inward

SEASON.

Psal. 145 15 their meat in due *season*
Eccl. 3 1 thing there is a *season*
Isa. 50 4 speak a word in *season*
Luke 4 13 from him for a *season*
Gal. 6 9 in due *season* we shall reap
2 Tim. 4 2 be instant in *season* and
Heb. 11 25 pleasures of sin for a *season*

SECRET, &c.

Deut. 29 29 *secret* things belong
Psal. 19 12 me from *secret* faults
25 14 the *secret* of the Lord is
Prov. 3 32 his *secret* is with the righteous
9 17 bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant
21 14 a gift in *secret* pacifieth
25 9 and discover not a *secret*
Eccl. 12 14 with every *secret* thing
Amos 3 7 he revealeth his *secret*
Mat. 6 4 which seeth in *secret* will
6 Father which is in *secret*
Mark 4 22 kept *secret*, but that it
Luke 8 17 nothing is *secret* which
Ephes. 5 12 done of them in *secret*
Psal. 44 21 he knoweth the *secret*
Prov. 11 13 tale-bearer revealeth *secrets*
Dan. 2 28 heaven that revealeth *secrets*
Rom. 2 16 judge the *secrets* of men by

SECT.

Acts 28 22 as concerning this *sect*

SECURE.

Judg. 18 7 quiet and *secure*

SEE, &c.

Job 9 11 by me, and I *see* him not
19 26 in my flesh I shall *see* God
31 4 doth not he *see* my ways
Psal. 10 11 he will never *see* it
Isa. 30 10 say to the seers, *see* not
Mat. 5 8 heart, for they shall *see* God

Luke

Luke 8 10 *seeing* they might not *see*
John 9 41 now ye ſay we *ſee*
20 9 ſaw him ſhall *ſee* him no more
1 Cor. 13 12 we *ſee* through a glaſs
1 John 3 2 for we ſhall *ſee* him as
1 Sam. 16 7 the Lord *ſeeth* not as
Job 10 4 *ſeeſt* thou as man *ſeeth*

SEED.

Pſal. 126 6 bearing precious *ſeed*
Eccl. 11 6 in the morning ſow thy *ſeed*
Iſa. 44 3 pour my ſpirit upon thy *ſeed*
Mal. 2 15 he might ſeek a godly *ſeed*
Mat. 13 31 like a grain of muſtard *ſeed*
Luke 8 5 a ſower went to ſow his *ſeed*
11 the *ſeed* is the word of God
Rom. 1 3 made of the *ſeed* of David
9 29 Lord of Sabaoth hath left a *ſeed*
1 Pet. 1 23 not of corruptible *ſeed*
1 John 3 9 his *ſeed* remaineth in him

SEEK.

Deut. 4 29 *ſeek* him with all thy
1 Chr. 16 11 *ſeek* his face continually
28 9 if thou *ſeek* him, he will be
2 Chr. 19 3 prepared thy heart to *ſeek*
Pſal. 9 10 not forſaken them that *ſeek*
27 8 thy face Lord will I *ſeek*
34 10 they that *ſeek* the Lord ſhall
40 16 let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee
69 32 your hearts ſhall live that *ſeek*
105 4 *ſeek* the Lord and his ſtrength
119 2 *ſeek* him with the whole
176 *ſeek* thy ſervant, for I do not
Prov. 8 17 thoſe that *ſeek* me early
Cant. 3 2 I will *ſeek* him whom my
Iſa. 8 19 ſhould not a people *ſeek*
55 6 *ſeek* ye the Lord whilſt
Jer. 29 13 ye ſhall *ſeek* me and
Ezek. 34 16 I will *ſeek* that which
Hoſ. 5 6 to *ſeek* the Lord, but they
15 they will *ſeek* me early
10 12 it is time to *ſeek* the Lord
Amos 5 6 *ſeek* the Lord and ye ſhall
Mat. 6 33 *ſeek* ye firſt the kingdom
7 7 *ſeek* and ye ſhall find
Luke 9 10 Son of man is come to *ſeek*
1 Cor. 10 24 let no man *ſeek* his own
2 Cor. 12 14 I *ſeek* not yours, but you
Col. 3 1 *ſeek* thoſe things which are
Heb. 11 6 them that diligently *ſeek*

See the word FACE.

SEEMETH.

1 Sam. 3 18 let him do what *ſeemeth*

SEEN.

Numb. 23 21 nor hath he *ſeen* perverſe
Lam. 3 1 I have *ſeen* affliction
Mat. 6 1 before men, to be *ſeen* of
5 that they may be *ſeen* of
John 1 18 no man hath *ſeen* God
1 Cor. 2 9 eye hath not *ſeen*, nor

SELF.

1 Kings 2 2 ſhew thy *ſelf* a man
Pſal. 37 4 delight thy *ſelf* in the Lord
42 18 thou doſt well to thy *ſelf*
Prov. 16 4 made all things for him *ſelf*
Jer. 6 26 wallow thy *ſelf* in aſhes
22 5 I ſwear by my *ſelf*
Tit. 2 14 who gave him *ſelf* for us
Heb. 1 3 when he had by him *ſelf*
1 Pet. 2 24 own *ſelf* bear our ſins

SELL.

Lev. 25 14 if thou *ſell* ought to thy
Amos 8 5 that we may *ſell* corn

SEND.

Gen. 54 5 God did *ſend* me before

SENSUAL.

James 5 15 is earthly, *ſenſual*, and

SENT.

John 3 17 God *ſent* not his Son
5 24 believeth on him that *ſent*
30 Father which hath *ſent* me

SENTENCE.

Eccl. 8 11 becauſe *ſentence* againſt

SEPARATE, &c.

Rom. 8 35 who ſhall *ſeparate* us from
Iſa. 59 2 your iniquities have *ſeparated*

SEPULCHRES.

Mat. 23 27 like unto whited *ſepulchres*

SERPENT, &c.

Gen. 3 1 the *ſerpent* was more ſubtle
Numb. 21 8 make thee a fiery *ſerpent*
2 Kings 18 4 pieces the brazen *ſerpent*
Iſa. 27 1 Leviathan the piercing *ſerpent*
Mat. 7 10 will he give him a *ſerpent*
10 16 be ye therefore wiſe as *ſerpents*
John 3 14 as Moſes lifted up the *ſerpent*
Rev. 12 9 that old *ſerpent* called

SERVANT.

Exod. 21 5 if the *ſervant* ſhall plainly
26 ſmite the eye of his *ſervant*
Numb. 12 7 my *ſervant* Moſes is not
Deut. 24 14 not oppreſs an hired *ſervant*
34 5 Moſes the *ſervant* of the Lord
Pſal. 116 16 I am thy *ſervant*
Prov. 11 29 the fool ſhall be *ſervant*
14 35 is towards a wiſe *ſervant*
17 2 a wiſe *ſervant* ſhall have
19 10 much leſs for a *ſervant*
22 7 borrower is *ſervant* to the lender
29 19 a *ſervant* will not be corrected
21 bringeth up his *ſervant*
30 10 accuſe not a *ſervant* to his
Eccl. 7 21 hear thy *ſervant* curſe thee
Mal. 1 6 and a *ſervant* his maſter
Mat. 18 32 O thou wicked *ſervant*
23 11 ſhall be your *ſervant*
24 45 faithful and wiſe *ſervant*
46 bleſſed is that *ſervant*
48 but if that evil *ſervant*
25 30 caſt the unprofitable *ſervant*
John 8 34 is the *ſervant* of ſin
18 20 *ſervant* is not greater than his
1 Cor. 7 21 thou called, being a *ſervant*
Gal. 1 10 be the *ſervant* of Chriſt
Phil. 2 7 the form of a *ſervant*
Rev. 19 10 I am thy fellow *ſervant*
Ezra 5 11 the *ſervants* of the God
Pſal. 123 2 the eyes of *ſervants* look
Eccl. 10 7 *ſervants* upon horſes and
Iſa. 65 13 my *ſervant* ſhall eat
Luke 17 10 are unprofitable *ſervants*
John 15 15 I call you not *ſervants*
Rom. 6 16 as *ſervants* to obey
1 Cor. 7 23 be not ye the *ſervants*
Eph. 6 5 *ſervants* be obedient to
Col. 4 1 give unto your *ſervants*
1 Tim. 6 1 *ſervants* count their

SERVE, -ETH, -ICE.

Exod. 23 25 ye ſhall *ſerve* the Lord
Deut. 11 13 *ſerve* him with all your
Joſh. 24 15 we will *ſerve* the Lord
1 Chron. 28 9 *ſerve* him with a perfect
Pſal. 2 11 *ſerve* the Lord with fear
100 2 *ſerve* the Lord with gladneſs
Iſa. 43 24 to *ſerve* with thy ſins
Mal. 3 14 it is in vain to *ſerve* God
Mat. 6 24 no man can *ſerve* two maſters
Luke 1 74 might *ſerve* him without
4 8 him only ſhalt thou *ſerve*
John 12 26 if a man *ſerve* me, him
Gal. 5 13 by love *ſerve* one another
Heb. 12 28 *ſerve* God with reverence
Mal. 3 17 own ſon that *ſerveth* him
18 between him that *ſerveth* God
2 Chron. 12 8 know my *ſervice* and
Jer. 22 13 his neighbours *ſervice*
John 16 2 that he doth God *ſervice*
Eph. 6 6 not with eye *ſervice*
7 with good-will doing *ſervice*
Acts 20 19 *ſerving* the Lord with
Rom. 12 11 fervent in ſpirit, *ſerving*

SET, -TLED.

Pſal. 16 8 I have *ſet* the Lord always
Zeph. 1 12 that are *ſettled* on their

SEVEN, SEVENTH DAY.

Lev. 26 18 puniſh you *ſeven* times
Pſal. 119 164 *ſeven* times a day
Prov. 24 16 a juſt man falleth *ſeven*
Mark 18 22 until *ſeven* times, but
Gen. 2 3 God bleſſed the *ſeventh day*
Exod. 16 26 the *ſeventh day*, which
20 10 *ſeventh day* is the ſabbath

SHADOW.

1 Chron. 29 15 days are as a *ſhadow*
Pſal. 17 9 hide me under the *ſhadow*
Col. 2 17 which are a *ſhadow*

SHAFT.

Iſa. 49 2 a poliſhed *ſhaft* in his quiver

SHAKEN, &c.

Lev. 26 36 a *ſhaken* leaf ſhall chaſe
Job 9 6 which *ſhaketh* the earth

SHAME, -FACEDNESS.

2 Chron. 32 21 returned with *ſhame* of
Pſal. 83 16 fill their faces with *ſhame*
Prov. 12 10 prudent man covereth *ſhame*
17 2 a ſon that cauſeth *ſhame*
Iſa. 50 6 I hid not my face from *ſhame*
Ezek. 7 18 *ſhame* ſhall be upon all faces
Dan. 12 2 ſome to *ſhame* and
Zeph. 3 5 unjuſt knoweth no *ſhame*
Phil. 3 19 whoſe glory is their *ſhame*
Heb. 12 2 deſpiſing the *ſhame* and
1 Tim. 2 9 *ſhamefacedneſs* and ſobriety

SHAPE, &c.

Pſal. 51 5 I was *ſhapen* in iniquity
John 5 37 nor ſeen his *ſhape*

SHEEP, -HERD, &c.

Pſal. 119 176 aſtray like a loſt *ſheep*
Iſa. 53 6 like *ſheep* have gone aſtray
Ezek. 34 11 I will both ſearch my *ſheep*
12 ſo will I ſeek out my *ſheep*
Mat. 7 15 come in *ſheeps* clothing

Mat. 10 16 as *sheep* in the midst of
15 24 sent but to the lost *sheep*
18 12 a man hath a hundred *sheep*
25 32 *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Luke 15 4 having an hundred *sheep*
John 10 3 the *sheep* hear his voice
4 the *sheep* follow him: for
11 giveth his life for the *sheep*
21 16 feed my *sheep*. Ver. 17.
Acts 8 32 he was led as a *sheep* to the
1 Pet. 2 25 we are as *sheep* going
Psal. 23 1 the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa. 40 11 feed his flock like a *shepherd*
Zech. 11 16 raise up a *shepherd* in
17 wo to the idle *shepherd*
13 7 sword, against my *shepherd*
Mat. 26 31 I will smite the *shepherd*
Heb. 13 20 Jesus, that great *shepherd*
1 Pet. 2 25 the *shepherd* and bishop
5 4 chief *shepherd* shall appear
Jer. 50 6 *shepherds* have caused
Ezek. 34 2 wo to the *shepherds*
Zech. 11 5 their own *shepherds* pity

SHEW.

Psal. 4 6 who will *shew* us any
59 6 walketh in a vain *shew*
Isa. 3 9 *shew* of their countenance

SHIELD.

Gen. 15 1 I am thy *shield* and
Deut. 33 29 the *shield* of thy help
Psal. 28 7 my strength and my *shield*
84 11 God is a sun and *shield*
Prov. 30 5 he is a *shield* to them that
Eph. 6 16 taking the *shield* of faith

SHILOH.

Jer. 7 12 place which was in *Shiloh*
14 as I have done to *Shiloh*

SHINE, -ING.

Dan. 12 3 wise shall *shine* as the
Mat. 13 43 the righteous shall *shine*
Prov. 4 18 just is as the *shining* light

SHIPS.

Prov. 31 14 like the merchant *ships*

SHOES.

Exod. 3 5 put off thy *shoes* from thy
Amos 2 6 poor for a pair of *shoes*
Acts 7 33 put off thy *shoes* from off

SHORT, &c.

Numb. 11 23 is the Ld's hand waxen *short*
Prov. 10 27 wicked shall be *shortened*
Rom. 3 23 *short* of the glory of God
1 Cor. 7 29 brethren, the time is *short*
Heb. 4 1 seem to come *short* of it
Rev. 12 12 he hath but a *short* time

SHOULDER.

Isa. 9 6 shall be upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7 11 pulled away the *shoulder*

SHULAMITE.

Cant. 6 13 return, O *Shulamite*

SHUTTETH.

Rev. 3 7 and no man *shutteth*

SICK, -NESS.

2 Sam. 13 2 Amnon fell *sick* for Tam.
Pr. 13 12 deferred makes the heart *sick*
Cant. 2 5 I am *sick* of love
Isa. 1 5 the whole head is *sick*, and
Hos. 7 5 made him *sick* with bottles

Mat. 9 12 but they that are *sick*
25 36 I was *sick*, and ye visited
James 5 14 is any *sick* among you?
Exod. 23 25 I will take *sickness*
Lev. 20 18 with a woman having her *sick*.
Psal. 41 3 his bed in his *sickness*
Mat. 8 17 and bear our *sicknesses*

SIDE. SIFT.

John 19 34 a spear pierced his *side*
20 25 my hand into his *side*
Luke 22 31 may *sift* you as wheat

SIGH, &c.

Psal. 12 5 for the *sighing* of the needy
79 11 the *sighing* of the prisoner
Ezek. 9 4 of them that *sigh*
Mat. 7 34 heaven, he *sighed*, and
8 12 he *sighed* deeply in his spirit

SIGHT. SIGN, &c.

Psal. 76 6 may stand in thy *sight*
143 1 in my *sight* shall no man
Isa. 11 3 after the *sight* of the eyes
Heb. 4 13 is not manifest in his *sight*
Exod. 31 13 sabbath,—it is a *sign*
Isa. 7 11 ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
Mat. 24 3 what shall be the *sign*
Luke 2 34 for a *sign* which shall
2 Thes. 2 9 *signs* and lying wonders

SILENCE, &c.

Psal. 32 3 when I kept *silence*, my
50 21 done, and I kept *silence*
Eccl. 3 7 a time to keep *silence*
Isa. 62 6 Lord, keep not *silence*
Amos 5 13 prudence shall keep *silence*
1 Cor. 14 34 your women keep *silence*
1 Tim. 2 11 women learn in *silence*
Psal. 31 17 be *silent* in the grave

SILVER.

Job 27 16 heap up *silver* as the dust
Psal. 119 72 thousands of *silver*
Prov. 16 16 rather—than *silver*
Eccl. 5 10 he that loveth *silver*
Ezek. 7 19 their *silver* and gold shall
Zech. 13 9 refine them as *silver* is
Acts 3 6 *silver* and gold have I none
20 33 I have coveted no mans *silver*

SIMILITUDE.

Deut. 4 15 no manner of *similitude*

SIMPLE, &c.

Psal. 19 7 making wise the *simple*
116 6 Lord preserveth the *simple*
Prov. 1 4 give subtilty to the *simple*
14 15 the *simple* believeth every
Rom. 12 8 do it with *simplicity*
16 19 *simple* concerning evil

SINCERE, -RITY, &c.

Phil. 1 10 that ye may be *sincere*
1 Pet. 2 2 the *sincere* milk of the
Josh. 24 14 serve him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5 8 unleavened bread of *sincerity*
2 Cor. 1 12 and godly *sincerity*
8 8 prove the *sincerity* of your love
Eph. 6 24 love our Lord in *sincerity*
Phil. 1 16 not *sincerely*, supposing
Tit. 2 7 shewing—gravity, *sincerity*

SING, &c.

Psal. 30 4 *sing* unto the Lord
Jer. 31 7 *sing* with gladness for Jacob
Zeph. 3 14 *sing*, O daughter of Zion
1 Cor. 14 15 *sing* with the underst.
Eph. 5 19 *singing* and making
Col. 3 16 *singing* with grace in your
James 5 13 let him *sing* Psalms

SINGLE, &c.

Mat. 9 22 if—thine eye be *single*
Acts 2 46 and *singleness* of heart
Eph. 6 5 in *singleness* of your heart

SIN, -ED, &c.

Gen. 4 7 *sin* lieth at the door
39 9 wickedness, and *sin* against God
Lev. 4 13 *sin* through ignorance
Numb. 5 7 they shall confess their *sins*
32 23 your *sin* will find you out
1 Sam. 2 25 if a man *sin* against the
2 Chr. 6 36 if they *sin* against thee
Psal. 32 1 and whose *sin* is covered
5 I acknowledged my *sin* unto
38 18 I will be sorry for my *sin*
51 3 my *sin* is ever before me
5 in *sin* did my mother conceive
59 3 not for my *sin*, O Lord
109 7 let his prayer become *sin*
Prov. 14 9 fools make a mock at *sin*
34 *sin* is a reproach to any
Isa. 3 9 they declare their *sin* as Sodom
5 18 and *sin* as it were with a cart rope
Jer. 11 34 remember their *sin* no more
Hos. 4 8 eat up the *sin* of my people
Mich. 6 7 body for the *sin* of my soul
Zech. 13 1 a fountain for *sin* and
John 1 29 which taketh away the *sin*
5 14 *sin* no more, lest a worse thing
8 34 whosoever commits *sin*, is
9 2 who did *sin*, this man or his
41 ye should have no *sin*
15 22 no cloak for their *sin*
16 8 reprove the world of *sin*
Rom. 3 9 that they are all under *sin*
5 12 as by one man *sin* entered
20 where *sin* abounded, grace
6 1 shall we continue in *sin*
12 let not *sin*—reign in your
7 14 carnal, sold under *sin*
17 but *sin* that dwelleth in me
23 captivity to the law of *sin*
1 Cor. 15 56 the sting of death is *sin*
2 Cor. 5 21 made him to be *sin* for
Heb. 3 13 the deceitfulness of *sin*
10 26 if we *sin* wilfully, after
12 1 and the *sin* which doth so easy
Jam. 1 15 *sin*, when it is finished
3 2 in many things we *sin* all
1 Pet. 2 22 who did no *sin*, neither
1 John 1 7 cleanseth us from all *sin*
8 if we say we have no *sin*, we
2 1 if any man *sin*, we have an
3 4 *sin* is the transgression of the
8 he that committeth *sin* is of the
5 16 there is a *sin* unto death
17 all unrighteousness is *sin*
Job 7 20 I have *sinned*, what shall I
33 27 if any say, I have *sinned*
Psal. 51 4 thee only have I *sinned*
Jer. 2 35 thou savest, I have not *sinned*
50 7 because they have *sinned*

Lam. 5 16 wo—that we have *ſinned*
Dan. 9 5 we have *ſinned* and
Luke 15 18 I have *ſinned* againſt
Rom. 2 12 as many as have *ſinned*
3 23 all have *ſinned* and come ſhort
1 John 1 10 ſay that we have no *ſin*
Prov. 1 10 if *ſinners* entice thee
13 21 evil purſueth *ſinners:* but to
Eccl. 8 12 though a *ſinner* doth evil
Iſa. 33 14 the *ſinners* in Sion are
Mat. 9 31 but *ſinners* to repentance
John 9 31 God heareth not *ſinners*
Rom. 5 8 whilſt we were yet *ſinners*
1 Tim. 1 15 the world to ſave *ſinners*
Pſal. 19 13 from preſumptuous *ſins*
25 7 not the *ſins* of my youth
90 8 our ſecret *ſins* in the light
Iſa. 1 18 though your *ſins* be as
43 24 made me ſerve with thy *ſins*
Jer. 5 25 your *ſins* have withholden
Dan. 4 27 break off thy *ſins* by
Mat. 26 28 for the remiſſion of *ſins*
Luke 7 47 her *ſins*, which are many
24 47 and remiſſion of *ſins*
John 20 23 whoſe *ſins* ye remit, they
1 Cor. 15 3 Chriſt died for our *ſins*
Gal. 1 4 gave himſelf for our *ſins*
1 Pet. 2 24 bare our *ſins* in his body
1 John 1 9 to forgive us our *ſins*
2 2 the propitiation for our *ſins*
Rev. 1 5 waſhed us from our *ſins*
18 4 not partakers of her *ſins*
5 her *ſins* have reached unto
1 Kings 8 46 no man that *ſinneth* not
Job 35 6 if thou *ſinneſt* what doſt
Ezek. 18 4 the ſoul that *ſinneth*, it
1 John 3 9 born of God *ſinneth* not

SIT, -TETH.

Iſa. 30 7 their ſtrength is to *ſit* ſtill
Eph. 2 6 *ſit* together in heavenly
Zech. 1 11 all the earth *ſitteth* ſtill

SKIN.

Exod. 29 14 his *ſkin* and his dung
Job 2 4 *ſkin* for *ſkin*, yea all that
19 26 and though after my *ſkin*
41 7 his *ſkin* with barbed irons
Jer. 13 23 Ethiopian change his *ſkin*
Mic. 3 3 pluck off their *ſkin* from

SLACK.

Prov. 10 4 dealeth with a *ſlack* hand
2 Pet. 3 9 the Lord is not *ſlack*

SLANDER, &c.

Prov. 10 18 uttereth *ſlander* is a fool
Jer. 6 28 walking with *ſlanderers*
Pſal. 101 5 whoſo privily *ſlandereth*

SLAY.

Exod. 4 23 behold, I will *ſlay* thy
21 14 to *ſlay* him with guile
Pſal. 59 11 *ſlay* them not, leſt my

SLEEP, -ETH, &c.

Pſal. 121 4 neither ſlumber nor *ſleep*
12 2 giveth his beloved *ſleep*
Prov. 4 16 they *ſleep* not, except they
6 4 give not *ſleep* to thine eyes
20 13 love not *ſleep*, leſt thou come
Eccl. 5 12 the *ſleep* of a labouring
Cant. 5 2 *ſleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12 2 that *ſleep* in the duſt
Rom. 13 11 time to awake out of *ſleep*
1 Theſ. 4 13 them that are *aſleep*
5 6 let us not *ſleep*, as do others
7 they that *ſleep*, *ſleep* in the
Jonah 1 6 what meaneſt thou, O *ſleeper*
Prov. 10 5 he that *ſleepeth* in harveſt
Mat. 9 24 is not dead, but *ſleepeth*
15 5 all ſlumbered and *ſlept*
Epheſ. 5 14 awake thou that *ſleepeſt*

SLEW.

Pſal. 78 34 when he *ſlew* them

SLIGHTLY.

Jer. 6 14 healed the hurt *ſlightly*

SLING.

1 Sam. 25 29 of the middle of a *ſling*
Prov. 26 8 bindeth a ſtone in a *ſling*

SLIP, &c.

Job 12 5 he that is ready to *ſlip*
Heb. 2 1 we ſhould let them *ſlip*
Pſal. 73 18 ſet them in *ſlippery* places

SLOTHFUL.

Prov. 12 24 *ſlothful* ſhall be under
27 the *ſlothful* man reſteth not
15 19 the way of a *ſlothful* man
18 9 that is *ſlothful* in his work
19 24 a *ſlothful* man hideth his
21 25 the deſire of the *ſlothful*
22 15 the *ſlothful* man ſaith
26 14 the *ſlothful* upon his bed
Rom. 12 11 not *ſlothful* in buſineſs
Heb. 6 12 that ye be not *ſlothful*

SLOW. *See* ANGER.

SLUGGARD. SLUMBER.

Prov. 6 6 go to the ant, thou *ſluggard*
10 26 ſo is the *ſluggard* to them
13 4 ſoul of the *ſluggard* deſireth
9 how long wilt thou ſleep, O *ſlugg.*
20 4 the *ſluggard* will not plow
26 16 the *ſluggard* is wiſer in his
Pſ. 121 3 keepeth thee will not *ſlumber*
132 4 or *ſlumber* to mine eye lids
Rom. 11 8 them the ſpirit of *ſlumbering*

SMALL.

1 Kings 19 12 the fire, a ſtill *ſmall*
Pſal. 119 141 I am *ſmall* and deſpiſed
Amos 7 2 Jacob ariſe, for he is *ſmall*
Zech. 4 10 deſpiſed the day of *ſmall*

SMITE, &c.

Exod. 21 18 if one *ſmite* another
20 if a man *ſmite* his ſervant
Pſal. 141 5 let the righteous *ſmite*
Jer. 18 18 let us *ſmite* him with the
31 19 I *ſmote* upon my thigh
Mat. 5 39 *ſmite* thee on thy right
Iſa. 50 6 my back to the *ſmiters*
Exod. 21 12 he that *ſmiteth* a man
15 *ſmiteth* his father or mother
Deut. 27 24 curſed be he that *ſmiteth*
Iſa. 9 13 not to him that *ſmiteth*
53 4 *ſmitten* of God, and afflicted
Jer. 2 30 in vain have I *ſmitten* your
Hoſ. 6 1 he hath *ſmitten* us, and

SMOKE, &c.

Deut. 29 20 his jealouſy ſhall *ſmoke*
Prov. 10 26 as *ſmoke* to the eyes, ſo
Mat. 12 20 *ſmoaking* flax ſhall not

SMOOTHER.

Pſal. 55 21 were *ſmoother* than butter

SNARE, &c.

Pſal. 69 12 than to become a *ſnare*
Prov. 20 25 it is a *ſnare* to the man
Hoſ. 9 8 a *ſnare* of a fowler in all
Luke 21 35 as a *ſnare* it ſhall come
1 Tim. 3 7 the *ſnare* of the devil
Pſal. 11 6 he ſhall rain *ſnares*, fire
Eccl. 7 26 whoſe heart is *ſnares*

SOBER, &c. SOFT.

Rom. 12 3 but to think *ſoberly*
1 Theſ. 5 6 watch and be *ſober*
1 Tim. 3 11 deacons wives *ſober*
Tit. 2 4 young women to be *ſober*
12 live *ſoberly* and righteouſly
1 Pet. 1 13 be *ſober* and hope to
Job 23 6 God maketh my heart *ſoft*
Prov. 15 1 a *ſoft* anſwer turneth away
25 15 *ſoft* tongue breaketh the

SOJOURNER.

Lev. 25 35 a *ſojourner* in decay relieve.
Pſ. 39 12 ſtranger with thee and a *ſojour.*
See STRANGER.

SOLD.

Deut. 32 30 their rock had *ſold* them
Neh. 13 16 *ſold* on the ſabbath
Iſa. 50 1 your iniquities have *ſold*
Amos 2 6 they *ſold* the righteous
Rom. 7 14 carnal, *ſold* under ſin

SONG, &c.

Exod. 15 2 my ſtrength and my *ſong*
Pſal. 69 12 the *ſong* of the drunkard
30 praiſe the name of God in a *ſong*
77 6 my *ſong* in the night
118 14 my ſtrength and my *ſong*
129 54 ſtatutes have been my *ſong*
Iſa. 5 1 a *ſong* of my beloved
Ezek. 26 13 noiſe of thy *ſongs* to ceaſe
Amos 8 10 your *ſongs* into lamentation

SON. SONS.

Gen. 22 22 take now thy *ſon*, thine
Exod. 4 22 Iſrael is my *ſon*, my
Deut. 21 20 our *ſon* is ſtubborn
2 Kings 8 27 for he was *ſon*-in-law
Pſal. 2 7 thou art my *ſon* this day
Prov. 10 1 a wiſe *ſon* maketh a glad
17 25 a fooliſh *ſon* is a grief to his
Iſa. 7 14 a virgin ſhall bear a *ſon*
9 6 unto us a *ſon* is given, and
14 12 O lucifer, *ſon* of the morning
Mal. 1 6 a *ſon* honours his father, and
Mat. 3 17 my beloved *ſon*, in whom
11 27 no man knoweth the *ſon*
14 33 thou art the *ſon* of God
John 1 18 the only begotten *ſon*
Rom. 8 32 ſpared not his own *ſon*
2 Theſ. 2 3 the *ſon* of perdition
Iſa. 60 14 *ſons* of them that are afflicted
Mat. 21 28 a certain man had two *ſons*
John 1 12 power to become the *ſons*
Gal. 4 6 and becauſe ye are *ſons*
1 John 3 2 now we are the *ſons*

SORRY, -ROW.

Pſal. 38 18 I will be *ſorry* for my ſins
Gen. 3 16 multiply thy *ſorrow*
17 in *ſorrow* ſhalt thou eat of
Lev. 26 16 and cauſe *ſorrow* of heart
Prov. 10 22 adds no *ſorrow* with it
15 13 by *ſorrow* of heart the ſpirit

Eccl. 11 10 remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa. 35 10 *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer. 30 15 thy *sorrow* is incurable
Lam. 1 12 any *sorrow* like our *sorrow*
John 16 20 *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor. 7 10 godly *sorrow* works repent.
Rev. 21 4 shall be no more *sorrow*
1 Sam. 22 6 the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21 17 God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa. 53 3 a man of *sorrows* and
4 and carried our *sorrows*
2 Sam. 1 15 woman of a *sorrowful*
Psal. 69 29 I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat. 19 22 went away *sorrowful*
2 Cor. 6 10 as *sorrowful*, yet always
Phil. 2 28 be the less *sorrowful*

SOUGHT.

2 Chron. 15 4 and *sought* him, he
15 *sought* him with their whole
Psal. 78 34 slew them, then they *sought*
Cant. 3 1 I *sought* him whom my
Isa. 65 1 I am *sought* of them that
Jer. 50 20 of Israel shall be *sought*

SOUL. SOULS.

Deut. 4 9 keep thy *soul* diligently
29 seek him with all thy *soul*
2 Chr. 22 19 let your heart and *soul*
Job 10 1 my *soul* is weary of my life
Psal. 16 10 not leave my *soul* in hell
106 15 leanness into their *soul*
121 7 he shall preserve the *soul*
138 3 with strength in my *soul*
143 8 I lift my *soul* unto thee
11 bring my *soul* out of trouble
Prov. 22 5 that doth keep his *soul*
Isa. 10 18 consume both *soul* and body
53 10 his *soul* an offering for sin
11 see the travel of his *soul*
Mat. 10 28 not able to kill the *soul*
16 26 if he lose his own *soul*
26 38 my *soul* is exceeding sorrowful
Luke 12 20 this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2 even as thy *soul* prospereth
Lev. 23 27 ye shall afflict your *souls*
Prov. 11 30 that winneth *souls* is wise
Ezek. 13 18 hunt the *souls* of my
18 4 all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1 21 is able to save your *souls*
Rev. 18 13 and slaves, and *souls* of men

SOUND, &c.

Psal. 119 80 let my heart be *sound*
Prov. 3 21 keep *sound* wisdom
14 30 a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa. 1 6 there is no *soundness* in it
2 Tim. 1 7 and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1 13 may be *sound* in the faith

SOW, -ED, &c.

Deut. 22 9 thou shalt not *sow*
Psal. 126 5 they that *sow* in tears
Eccl. 11 4 the wind, shall not *sow*
Jer. 4 3 *sow* not among thorns
Ezek. 13 18 that *sow* pillows to all
Mat. 13 3 a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 Cor. 15 36 that thou *sowest* is not
Mat. 13 24 *sowed* good seed in his
25 enemy came and *sowed* tares
25 26 reap where I *sowed* not
2 Cor. 9 6 he which *soweth* sparingly
Gal. 6 7 whatsoever a man *soweth*
8 he that *soweth* to the flesh
Hag. 1 6 ye have *sown* much, and
1 Cor. 9 11 *sown* to you spiritual
15 42 *sown* in corruption

SPAKE. SPARE.

2 Sam. 7 7 *spake* I a word with any
John 7 46 never man *spake* like
Psal. 39 13 O *spare* me, that I may
Mal. 3 17 I will *spare* them as a man
Rom. 8 32 *spared* not his own Son
11 21 if God *spare* not the natural

SPARKS.

Job 5 7 trouble as the *sparks* fly
Isa. 50 11 in the *sparks* that ye have

SPARROWS.

Mat. 10 29 are not two *sparrows*

SPEAK, &c. SPEECH.

Exod. 7 2 *speak* all that I command
29 19 but let not God *speak*
Deut. 3 25 *speak* no more of this
Isa. 19 18 *speak* the language of
Mat. 10 19 or what ye shall *speak*
12 34 being evil, *speak* good
Luke 6 26 when all men shall *speak*
1 Cor. 14 19 I had rather *speak* five
35 to *speak* in the church
Tit. 3 2 *speak* evil of no man
James 1 19 slow to *speak*, slow to
4 11 *speak* not evil one of another
Exod. 33 11 as a man *speaketh* to
Job 33 14 God *speaketh* once, yea
Psal. 15 2 *speaketh* the truth in
John 7 18 that *speaketh* of himself
Heb. 11 4 being dead, yet *speaketh*
12 25 refuse not him that *speaketh*
Isa. 58 13 not *speaking* thine own
Exod. 3 10 I am slow of *speech*
Prov. 17 7 excellent *speech* becometh
Cant. 4 3 thy *speech* is comely
1 Cor. 2 1 not with excellency of *speech*
Col. 4 6 your *speech* be always with

SPIDER.

Job 8 14 trust shall be a *spiders* web
Isa. 59 5 and weave the *spiders* web

SPIRIT.

Gen. 1 2 *spirit* of God moved upon
6 3 my *spirit* shall not always strive
Exod. 31 3 filled him with the *spirit*
Psal. 31 5 I commit my *spirit*
34 18 be of a contrite *spirit*
51 11 take not thy holy *spirit*
12 uphold me with thy free *spirit*
17 are a broken *spirit*
Prov. 16 32 he that ruleth the *spirit*
17 22 a broken *spirit* drieth up
18 14 *spirit* of a man will bear
29 3 uphold the humble in *spirit*
Eccl. 8 8 hath power over the *spirit*
12 7 *spirit* shall return to God
Isa. 11 2 the *spirit* of the Lord shall
40 13 who hath directed the *spirit*
57 15 a contrite and humble *spirit*
61 1 the *spirit* of the Lord is
63 10 and vexed his holy *spirit*
66 2 and of a contrite *spirit*
Ezek. 11 19 I will put a new *spirit*
Joel 2 28 I will pour my *spirit*
Micah 2 7 *spirit* of the Lord straitned
Zec. 12 1 formeth the *spirit* of man
Mal. 2 15 the residue of the *spirit*
Mark 12 43 when the unclean *spirit*
Luke 11 13 give the holy *spirit* to
24 39 a *spirit* hath not flesh and
John 3 5 of water and of the *spirit*
6 which is born of the *spirit* is
34 God giveth not the *spirit* by
4 24 God is a *spirit*, and they
6 63 it is the *spirit* that quickneth
Acts 2 17 pour out of my *spirit*
Rom. 7 6 serve in newness of *spirit*
8 1 the flesh, but after the *spirit*
2 the law of the *spirit* of life
4 walk—after the *spirit*
9 if any man have not the *spirit*
11 but if the *spirit* of him that
14 as are led by the *spirit* of
15 not—the *spirit* of bondage
16 the *spirit* itself beareth witness
26 the *spirit* also helpeth our
1 Cor. 2 4 demonstration of the *spirit*
10 the *spirit* searcheth all
12 the *spirit* which is of God
3 16 the *spirit* of God dwelleth in
6 20 glorify God in your—*spirit*
12 13 by one *spirit* we are all
14 15 I will pray with the *spirit*
2 Cor. 1 22 the earnest of the *spirit*
3 6 but the *spirit* giveth life
Gal. 3 3 having begun in the *spirit*
4 6 the *spirit* of his Son into
5 16 walk in the *spirit*, and
17 flesh lusteth against the *spirit*
22 fruit of the *spirit* is love
25 if we live in the *spirit*
6 8 he that soweth to the *spirit*
Eph. 2 22 of God through the *spirit*
4 4 one body, and one *spirit*
4 30 grieve not the holy *spirit*
5 18 be filled with the *spirit*
6 17 the sword of the *spirit*, which
Phil. 3 3 worship God in the *spirit*
1 Thes. 5 19 quench not the *spirit*
2 Thes. 2 8 shall consume with the *spirit*
1 Tim. 3 16 justified in the *spirit*
Heb. 9 14 eternal *spirit* offered himself
10 29 despite to the *spirit* of grace
Jam. 2 26 body without the *spirit*
1 Pet. 3 18 but quickned in the *spirit*
1 John 4 1 believe not every *spirit*
13 hath given us of his *spirit*
5 6 *spirit* that beareth witness
8 the *spirit*, and the water, and
Numb. 16 22 the God of the *spirits* of
Prov. 16 2 the Lord weigheth the *spirits*
Heb. 1 14 not all ministring *spirits*
12 9 subjection to the Father of *spirits*
1 Pet. 3 19 unto the *spirits* in prison
1 John 4 1 try the *spirits* whether

SPIRITUAL, &c.

Rom. 15 27 partakers of the *spiritual*
1 Cor. 2 15 he that is *spiritual* judgeth
9 11 sown unto you *spiritual*
15 44 is raised a *spiritual* body
Rom. 8 6 to be *spiritually* minded

1 Cor. 2 14 are *ſpiritually* diſcerned

SPIT.

Job 30 10 ſpare not to *ſpit* in my face
Mat. 26 67 then did they *ſpit* in his

SPOIL, &c.

Iſa. 42 24 gave Jacob for a *ſpoil*
Col. 2 15 *ſpoiled* principalities and
Heb. 10 34 the *ſpoiling* of your goods

SPOKEN. SPORT.

Job 40 5 once have I *ſpoken*
Prov. 10 23 *ſport* to a fool to do miſchief
26 19 am I not in *ſport*?

SPOT.

Eph. 5 27 not having *ſpot* or wrinkle
1 Pet. 1 19 a Lamb without *ſpot*
2 Pet. 3 14 without *ſpot* and

SPOUSE, &c.

Cant. 4 9 my ſiſter, my *ſpouſe*
Hoſ. 4 15 your *ſpouſes* ſhall commit

SPUE.

Lev. 20 22 land—*ſpue* you not out
Rev. 3 16 I will *ſpue* thee out of my

STABLISH, &c.

2 Cor. 1 21 he that *eſtabliſheth* us
Col. 2 7 *ſtabliſheth* in the faith
2 Theſ. 2 17 *ſtabliſh* you in every

STAFF.

Gen. 32 10 with my *ſtaff* I paſſed
Lev. 26 26 the *ſtaff* of your bread
Pſal. 23 4 thy rod and thy *ſtaff*, they

STAMMERING.

Iſa. 38 11 with *ſtammering* lips

STAND, &c.

Lev. 21 36 and to *ſtand* before the
Rom. 11 20 thou *ſtandeſt* by faith
14 4 God is able to make him *ſtand*
1 Cor. 10 12 that thinketh he *ſtandeth*
16 13 *ſtand* faſt in the faith
Gal. 5 1 *ſtand* faſt in the liberty
Eph. 6 11 may be able to *ſtand*
Phil. 4 1 *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
1 Theſ. 3 8 we live, if ye *ſtand* faſt
2 Theſ. 2 15 brethren, *ſtand* faſt

STAR, &c.

Numb. 24 17 come a *ſtar* out of Jacob
Iſa. 47 13 the *ſtar*-gazers, the
2 Pet. 1 19 day *ſtar* ariſe in your
Rev. 2 28 to him the morning-*ſtar*
22 16 the bright and morning-*ſtar*
Job 25 5 the *ſtars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15 41 another glory of the *ſtars*
Rev. 1 16 right hand ſeven *ſtars*
20 myſtery of the ſeven *ſtars*
6 13 the *ſtars* of heaven fell

STATUTES.

Exod. 15 26 keep all his *ſtatutes*
1 Chr. 29 19 heart to keep thy *ſtatutes*
Pſal. 19 8 *ſtatutes* of the Lord are
119 80 heart be ſound in thy *ſtatutes*
112 to perform thy *ſtatutes*
117 have reſpect to thy *ſtatutes*

STAY, &c.

Joſh. 10 19 *ſtay* not, purſue after
2 Sam. 22 19 the Lord was my *ſtay*
Iſa. 26 3 mind was *ſtayed* on the
48 2 *ſtay*—on the God of Iſrael
52 10 and *ſtay* upon his God

STEAL, &c.

Exod. 22 1 if a man ſhall *ſteal*
Lev. 19 11 ye ſhall not *ſteal*
Prov. 6 30 if he *ſteal* to ſatisfy his
30 9 leſt I be poor and *ſteal*
Jer. 7 9 will ye *ſteal*, murder, and
23 30 that *ſteal* my word
Eph. 4 28 that ſtole, *ſteal* no more
Exod. 21 16 he that *ſtealeth* a man
Deut. 24 7 be found *ſtealing* any
Hoſ. 4 2 killing and *ſtealing* and
Zech. 5 3 that *ſtealeth* ſhall be cut

STEDFAST, &c.

Dan. 6 26 he is *ſtedfaſt* for ever
1 Cor. 7 37 ſtandeth *ſtedfaſt* doth well
15 48 be ye *ſteſtfaſt*, unmoveable
2 Cor. 1 7 hope of you is *ſtedfaſt*
Heb. 3 14 *ſtedfaſt* unto the end
6 19 both ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 Pet. 5 9 reſiſt *ſtedfaſt* in the fleſh
2 Pet. 3 17 from your own *ſtedfaſtneſs*

STEPS.

Pſal. 37 23 the *ſteps* of a good man
Prov. 16 9 the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
1 Pet. 2 21 ſhould follow his *ſteps*

STEWARDS, -SHIP, &c.

Luke 12 42 faithful and wiſe *ſtewards*
1 Cor. 4 1 *ſtewards* of the myſteries
1 Pet. 4 10 *ſtewards* of the manifold
Luke 16 2 account of thy *ſtewardſhip*

STICKS, &c.

Numb. 13 32 gathered *ſticks* on the

STIR.

2 Tim. 1 6 *ſtir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1 13 to *ſtir* you up, by putting
3 1 *ſtir* up your pure minds by

STOCK, &c.

Iſa. 44 19 fall down to the *ſtock* of
Jer. 2 27 ſaying to a *ſtock*, Thou
10 8 the *ſtock* is a doctrine of
Hoſ. 4 12 aſk counſel of their *ſtocks*

STOLN.

Prov. 9 17 *ſtoln* waters are ſweet

STONE, -ING.

Job 41 24 his heart as firm as a *ſtone*
Pſal. 91 12 daſh thy foot againſt a *ſtone*
Prov. 26 8 bindeth a *ſtone* in a ſling
Iſa. 28 16 a precious corner *ſtone*
Dan. 2 34 *ſtone* was cut out without
Hab. 2 11 *ſtone* ſhall cry out of
19 to the dumb *ſtone*, Ariſe, it
Mat. 18 6 that a mill *ſtone* were
21 42 the *ſtone* which the builders
Luke 11 11 will he give him a *ſtone*
1 Pet. 2 4 as unto a living *ſtone*
Rev. 2 17 give unto him a white *ſtone*
1 Sam. 30 6 people ſpeak of *ſtoning*

STOPPED, &c.

Iſa. 33 15 that *ſtoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7 11 and *ſtopped* their ears

STORK.

Jer. 8 7 *ſtork* knoweth her appointed

STORM, &c.

Pſal. 107 25 raiſeth the *ſtormy* wind
29 maketh the *ſtorm* a calm, ſo
Iſa. 4 6 a covert from the *ſtorm*

STRAIGHT.

Iſa. 12 16 and crooked things *ſtraight*
Mat. 7 13 in at the *ſtraight* gate

STRANGER, &c.

Exod. 22 21 not oppreſs a *ſtranger*
Lev. 19 10 leave them for a *ſtranger*
Deut. 10 18 and loveth the *ſtranger*
19 love the *ſtranger*, for ye were *ſtr.*
24 17 judgment of the *ſtranger*
Job 31 32 *ſtranger* did not lodge
Pſal. 39 12 I am a *ſtranger* with
Pr. 11 15 ſurety for a *ſtranger* ſhall ſmart
Eccl. 6 2 a *ſtranger* eateth it
Jer. 14 8 thou be as a *ſtranger* in
John 10 5 a *ſtranger* they will not
1 Pet. 4 12 think it not *ſtrange*
1 Chr. 29 15 we are *ſtrangers*
Pſal. 146 9 Lord preſerveth the *ſtranger*
Iſa. 1 7 *ſtrangers* devour it in your
Jer. 5 19 ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers*
Eph. 9 13 ye are no more *ſtrangers*
Heb. 13 2 to entertain *ſtrangers*
1 Pet. 2 11 I beſeech you as *ſtrangers*

See the word SOJOURNER.

STREETS. STRENGTH.

Jer. 5 1 through the *ſtreets* of Jeruſalem
Zech. 8 5 playing in the *ſtreets*
Exod. 15 2 the Lord is my *ſtrength*
1 Sam. 2 9 by *ſtrength* ſhall no man
Job 12 13 is wiſdom and *ſtrength*
21 23 dieth in his full *ſtrength*
23 6 would put *ſtrength* into me
Pſal. 68 35 God giveth *ſtrength* and
73 26 God is the *ſtrength* of my
84 5 whoſe *ſtrength* is in thee
Iſa. 26 4 Jehovah is everlaſting *ſtrength*
49 4 ſpent my *ſtrength* in vain
Rom. 5 6 without *ſtrength* Chriſt died
Pſal. 138 3 *ſtrengtheneſt* me with
Jer. 13 14 *ſtrengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16 49 *ſtrengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10 12 *ſtrengthen* them in the Lord
Rev. 3 2 *ſtrengthen* the things that

STRETCH.

Amos 6 4 *ſtretch* themſelves upon

STRICKEN. STRIFE.

Iſa. 1 5 *ſtricken* any more
Gen. 13 8 let there be no *ſtrife*
Prov. 17 1 of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14 the beginning of *ſtrife* is
19 tranſgreſſion—that loveth *ſtrife*
20 3 honour,—to ceaſe from *ſtrife*
26 17 and meddleth with *ſtrife*
Iſa. 58 4 ye faſt for *ſtrife* and debate
Rom. 13 13 not in *ſtrife* and envying
Phil. 2 3 be done through *ſtrife*
Jam. 3 16 where envying and *ſtrife*

STRIPES. STRIVE, &c.

Deut. 25 3 forty *ſtripes* may be
Prov. 17 10 an hundred *ſtripes* into a
19 29 *ſtripes* for the back of fools
Iſa. 53 5 his *ſtripes* we are healed
Luke 12 47 beaten with many *ſtripes*
Exod. 21 22 *ſtrive* and hurt a woman
Prov. 3 30 *ſtrive* not with a man
Hoſ. 4 4 that *ſtrive* with the prieſt
Luke 13 24 *ſtrive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9 25 that *ſtriveth* for the
2 Tim. 2 5 alſo *ſtrive* for maſteries
14 *ſtrive* not about words. 2 Tim.

2 Tim. 2 24 of the Lord must not *strive*
Tit. 3 9 avoid contentious *strivings*
Heb. 12 4 blood *striving* against sin

STRONG, -DRINK.

Psal. 89 8 who is a *strong* Lord like
Eccl. 9 11 or the battle to the *strong*
Mat. 12 29 into a *strong* mans house
Eph. 6 10 be *strong* in the Lord
Prov. 20 1 *strong drink* is raging
31 6 give *strong drink* to him
Isa. 5 11 they may follow *strong drink*
28 7 and through *strong drink*
Micah 2 11 of wine and *strong drink*

STUBBORN.

Deut. 21 18 if a man have a *stubborn*
Prov. 7 11 she is loud and *stubborn*

STUDY.

Eccl. 12 18 *study* is a weariness of
1 Thes. 4 11 *study* to be quiet
2 Tim. 2 15 *study* to shew thy self

STUMBLING.

Lev. 19 14 *stumbling*-block before
1 Cor. 1 22 Jews a *stumbling*-block

SUBJECT, -MIT, &c.

Luke 2 51 and was *subject* unto them
Rom. 13 5 ye must needs be *subject*
1 Cor. 15 8 Son himself also be *subject*
1 Pet. 5 1 wives be in *subjection*
Eph. 5 21 *submitting* yourselves one
22 wives *submit* yourselves to
Jam. 4 7 *submit* yourselves to God
1 Pet. 2 13 *submit* yourselves to every
5 5 *submit* yourselves to the elder

SUBSTANCE.

Psal. 17 14 their *substance* to their
139 15 my *substance* was not hid
Prov. 3 9 the Lord with my *substance*
10 3 casteth away the *substance* of
Heb. 10 34 better and enduring *sub.*

SUCK. SUE.

Isa. 60 16 *suck* the breast of kings
66 3 *suck* and be satisfied
Lam. 4 3 give *suck* to their young
Mat. 5 40 if any man will *sue* thee

SUFFER, -FICE, -FICIENT, &c.

Exod. 22 8 not *suffer* a witch to live
Rom. 8 17 if so be we *suffer* with
Phil. 1 29 but also to *suffer* for
2 Tim. 2 12 if we *suffer*, we shall
1 Pet. 3 14 *suffer* for righteousness
17 *suffer* for well-doing, than
4 15 *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
16 *suffer* as a Christian
Luke 24 26 not Christ to have *suffered*
Heb. 5 8 things which he *suffered*
1 Pet. 2 21 Christ *suffered* for us
23 when he *suffered*, he
3 18 Christ also *suffered* for sins
5 10 after ye have *suffered* a
1 Cor. 13 4 charity *suffereth* long
Rom. 8 18 the *sufferings* of this present
2 Cor. 1 5 as the *sufferings* of Christ
Col. 1 24 rejoice in my *sufferings*
Heb. 2 10 perfect through *sufferings*
1 Pet. 4 13 partakers of Christs *suffer.*
Deut. 3 26 let it *suffice* thee, speak
2 Cor. 2 16 *sufficient* for these things
3 5 *sufficient* of ourselves
2 Cor. 12 9 my grace is *sufficient* for

SUMMER. SUN.

Prov. 10 5 that gathereth in *summer*
Josh. 10 12 *sun* stand thou still upon
Psal. 84 11 God is a *sun* and a shield
Cant. 6 10 clear as the *sun*, and
Isa. 60 19 the *sun* shall be no more
Mal. 4 2 the *sun* of righteousness
Mat. 5 45 *sun* to rise upon the evil
13 13 righteous shine—as the *sun*
Eph. 4 26 let not the *sun* go down
Rev. 12 1 cloathed with the *sun* and
21 23 city had no need of the *sun*

SUP, -PER.

Luke 14 16 made a great *supper*
Rev. 3 20 and will *sup* with him
19 9 the marriage *supper* of the

SUPPLICATION, &c.

Psal. 30 8 to the L. I made *supplication*
Dan. 9 23 of thy *supplications*
Zech. 12 10 spirit of grace and *supplic.*
Eph. 6 18 *supplication* in the spirit
Phil. 4 6 by prayer and *supplication*
1 Tim. 2 1 *supplications*, prayers
Heb. 5 7 up prayers and *supplications*

SUPPORT.

Acts 20 35 to *support* the weak and

SURE, -TY, &c.

Isa. 55 3 the *sure* mercies of David
John 6 69 we believe and are *sure*
Rom. 4 16 the promise might be *sure*
2 Pet. 1 10 calling and election *sure*
19 more *sure* word of prophecy
Prov. 6 1 if thou be *surety* for thy
11 15 *surety* for a stranger shall
20 16 his garment that is *surety*
22 26 that are *sureties* for debts

SURFEITING.

Luke 21 34 be overcharged with *surfeit.*

SWEAR, &c. SWARE.

Lev. 19 12 not *swear* by my name
Numb. 30 2 *swear* an oath to bind
Deut. 6 13 shall—*swear* by his name
Isa. 45 23 to me every tongue shall *sw.*
48 1 *swear*—but not in truth
Jer. 4 2 *swear* the Lord liveth in truth
5 2 surely they *swear* falsly
Zeph. 1 5 that *swear* by the Lord
Mat. 5 34 *swear* not at all, neither
23 16 whosoever shall *swear* by
Luke 1 73 the oath which he *sware* to
Heb. 6 13 could *swear* by no greater
Mal. 3 5 and against false *swearers*
Lev. 6 3 and *sweareth* falsly
Psal. 15 4 *sweareth* to his own hurt
63 11 every one that *sweareth* by
Eccl. 9 2 he that *sweareth*, as he
Isa. 65 16 *sweareth* shall swear
Zech. 5 3 that *sweareth* shall be cut
Jer. 23 10 because of *swearing* the
Hos. 4 2 by *swearing* and lying

SWEAT. SWEET.

Gen. 3 19 in the *sweat* of thy face
Luke 22 44 his *sweat* was as great
Job 20 12 though wickedness be *sweet*

SWIFT.

Eccl. 9 11 race is not to the *swift*
Amos 2 14 shall perish from the *swift*

SWORD, &c. SWORN.

Lev. 26 45 I will bring a *sword*
1 Sam. 17 45 unto me with a *sword*
47 saveth not with a *sword*
Job 36 12 shall perish by the *sword*
Psal. 44 3 possession by their own *sword*
Isa. 2 4 lift up *sword* against nation
Jer. 24 20 I will send the *sword*
48 10 back his *sword* from blood
Zech. 13 7 awake, O *sword*, against
Mat. 26 52 they that take the *sword*
Luke 2 35 a *sword* shall pierce
Eph. 6. 17 the *sword* of the spirit
Heb. 4 12 than any two-edged *sword*
Rev. 2 16 with the *sword* of my
13 10 that killeth with the *sword*
19 15 mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
Isa. 2 4 their *swords* into plow-shares
Gen. 22 16 by myself have I *sworn*
Psal. 24 4 nor *sworn* deceitfully
119 106 I have *sworn*, and will

T.

TABERNACLE.

Psal. 15 1 abide in thy *tabernacle*
84 1 how amiable are thy *tabernacles*
2 Pet. 1 14 put off this my *tabernacle*

TABLE, &c. TAIL.

Exod. 32 16 and the *tables* were the
Psal. 23 5 thou prepares a *table*
69 22 let their *table* become a snare
2 Cor. 3 3 not in *tables* of stone
Isa. 9 15 prophet—he is the *tail*

TAKE, -HEED, &c.

2 Kings 20 18 war or peace *take* them
1 Cor. 11 24 *take*, eat, this is my body
Exod. 10 28 *take heed* to thy self
Psal. 119 9 *taking heed* thereto
Jer. 9 4 *take* ye *heed* every one
Mark 4 24 *take heed* what ye hear
13 33 *take* ye *heed*, watch and pray
Luke 8 18 *take heed* how ye hear
12 15 *take heed*—of covetousness

TALE, -BEARER.

Psal. 90 9 spend our years as a *tale*
Ezek. 22 9 carry *tales* to shed blood
Lev. 19 16 and down as a *tale-bearer*
Prov. 11 13 *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets
18 8 *tale-bearer* are as wounds
26 20 no *tale-bearer*, the strife ceaseth

TALENTS.

Mat. 18 24 him ten thousand *talents*
25 15 unto one he gave five *talents*

TALK, &c.

Deut. 6 7 thou shalt *talk* of them
Psal. 71 24 *talk* of thy righteousness
Prov. 14 23 *talk* of the lips tendeth to
Jer. 12 1 *talk* with thee of thy judgm.
Eph. 3 4 filthiness nor foolish *talking*

TARES. TARRY.

Mat. 13 25 enemy came and sowed *tares*
Jer. 14 8 aside to *tarry* for a night
Hab. 2 3 though it *tarry*, wait for it

TASTE, &c.

Job 6 6 *taste* in the white of an egg
Psal. 34 8 O *taste* and see that the Lord
119 103 are thy words unto my *taste*
Heb. 6 4 *tasted* of the heavenly gift
1 Pet. 2 3 if ye have *tasted* that

TAUGHT. TEACH, &c.
Eccl. 12 9 *taught* the people knowledge
Isa. 54 13 shall be *taught* of the Lord
Mat. 7 29 *taught*,—as one having
Luke 13 26 *taught* in our streets
John 6 45 shall be all *taught* of
Gal. 6 6 let him that is *taught* in the
Deut. 4 9 *teach* them thy son
Ps. 25 8 *teach* sinners in the way
119 12 *teach* me thy statutes
Isa. 28 9 shall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3 11 priests *teach* for hire
Mat. 28 19 and *teach* all nations
Luke 12 12 Holy Ghost shall *teach*
John 14 26 he shall *teach* you all
2 Tim. 2 2 shall be able to *teach*
24 apt to *teach*, patient
Heb. 8 11 *teach* every man his
Isa. 30 20 thy *teachers* shall not be
Hab. 2 18 and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim. 4 3 heap to themselves *teachers*
Heb. 5 12 ye ought to be *teachers*
Job 36 22 who *teacheth* like him
Pr. 6 13 he *teacheth* with his fingers
Isa. 48 17 which *teacheth* thee to
Rom. 2 21 thou which *teachest* another
12 7 he that *teacheth*, on *teaching*
2 Chr. 15 3 without a *teaching* priest
Col. 3 16 *teaching* and admonishing
TEARS.
Job 16 20 pour in our *tears* unto
Ps. 6 6 water my couch with *tears*
42 3 *tears* have been my meat
56 8 put thou my *tears* into thy
126 5 they that sow in *tears*
Isa. 25 8 wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9 1 eyes a fountain of *tears*
14 17 eyes run down with *tears*
Heb. 5 7 crying and *tears* unto him
12 17 sought it carefully with *tears*
TEETH.
Jer. 31 29 the childrens *teeth* are set
Amos 4 6 you cleanness of *teeth* in
Mat. 8 12 and gnashing of *teeth*
TELL.
Cant. 1 7 *tell* me, O thou whom my soul
Mat. 18 15 *tell* him his fault
17 *tell* it unto the church
TEMPERANCE.
Gal. 5 23 meekness, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1 6 knowledge, *temperance*
TEMPLE.
Jer. 7 4 the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor. 3 16 ye are the *temple* of God
17 defile the *temple* of God
6 19 the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6 16 *temple* of the living God
2 Thes. 2 4 sitteth in the *temple* of
Rev. 21 22 I saw no *temple* therein
TEMPT, -ATION, &c.
Gen. 22 1 God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut. 6 16 ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Isa. 7 22 nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4 7 not *tempt* the Lord thy God
22 18 why *tempt* ye me?
16 41 enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8 13 in the time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor. 10 13 there hath no *temptation*
1 Tim. 6 9 rich fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1 12 that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22 28 me in my *temptations*
Jam. 1 2 fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2 9 godly out of *temptation*
Mat. 4 1 to be *tempted* of the Devil
1 Cor. 10 13 not suffer you to be *tempted*
Gal. 6 1 lest thou also be *tempted*
Heb. 2 18 hath suffered, being *tempted*
Jam. 1 13 I am *tempted* of God
TERRIBLE, -ROR, &c.
Deut. 7 2 a mighty God and *terrible*
Jer. 20 4 I make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5 11 the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6 4 the *terrors* of God do set
18 14 to the King of *terrors*
Psal. 88 15 I suffer thy *terrors*
TESTAMENT.
Heb. 9 15 mediator of the new *Testament*
TESTIFY, &c.
Isa. 59 12 our sins *testify* against us
Hos. 5 5 pride of Israel doth *testify*
Deut. 19 18 hath *testified* falsly
TESTIMONIES.
Psal. 93 5 *testimonies* are very sure
119 2 that keep his *testimonies*
THANK, &c.
Psal. 92 1 good thing to give *thanks*
119 62 will I rise to give *thanks*
140 13 righteous shall give *thanks*
Mat. 11 25 I *thank* thee, O father
Luke 18 11 God, I *thank* thee, I am not
22 17 cup, and gave *thanks*
Acts 27 35 bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom. 14 6 for he giveth God *thanks*
1 Cor. 1 14 I *thank* God I baptised
2 Cor. 9 15 *thanks* be unto God
Eph. 5 20 giving *thanks* always
Col. 3 17 giving *thanks* to God
1 Thes. 1 2 we give *thanks* to God
2 13 for this cause also *thank* we
5 18 in every thing give *thanks*
Psal. 100 4 be *thankful* unto him
Col. 3 15 and be ye *thankful*
Psal. 50 14 offer unto God *thanksgiving*
107 22 sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
Isa. 51 3 *thanksgiving*, and the voice
Phil. 4 6 supplication with *thanksgiving*
Col. 4 2 watch in the same with *thanks*.
1 Tim. 4 4 it be received with *thanks*.
THIEF. THIEVES, &c.
Exod. 22 2 if a *thief* be found
Prov. 6 30 do not despise a *thief*
Isa. 1 23 companions of *thieves*
Zec. 5 4 the house of the *thief*
Mat. 6 19 where *thieves* break through
1 Thes. 5 4 overtake you as a *thief*
2 Pet. 3 10 come as a *thief* in the
Exod. 12 3 shall be sold for his *theft*
THIGH.
Jer. 31 19 I smote upon my *thigh*
Ezek. 21 12 smite upon thy *thigh*
THINGS.
Jer. 5 25 withholden good *things*
Rom. 11 36 through him are all *things*
1 Cor. 3 21 all *things* are yours
THINK.
Gen. 40 14 but *think* on me
Job 31 1 should I *think* on a maid?
Isa. 10 7 nor doth his heart *think*
Jer. 29 11 thoughts that I *think*
Dan. 7 25 *think* to change times
Rom. 12 3 not to *think* of himself
THIRST, &c.
Deut. 29 19 add drunkenness to *thirst*
Mat. 5 6 that hunger and *thirst*
John 4 14 shall never *thirst*
6 35 believeth shall never *thirst*
7 37 if any man *thirst*, let him
19 28 Jesus—saith, I *thirst*
Rom. 12 20 if he *thirst*, give him
Rev. 7 16 neither *thirst* any more
21 6 that is *athirst*, of the fountain
22 17 let him that is *athirst* come
Ps. 42 2 my soul *thirsteth* for God
Isa. 55 1 Ho, every one that *thirsteth*
35 7 the *thirsty* land springs of
44 3 water upon him that is *thirsty*
THORN, &c.
2 Cor. 12 7 a *thorn* in the flesh
Gen. 3 18 *thorns* also and thistles
Josh. 23 13 and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer. 4 3 sow not among *thorns*
Mat. 7 16 gather grapes of *thorns*
13 7 some fell among *thorns*
27 29 crown of *thorns*, and put
Heb. 6 8 which beareth *thorns* and
THOUGHT, &c.
Job 42 2 no *thought* can be withholden
Ps. 119 59 I *thought* on my ways
139 2 understandest my *thoughts*
Amos 4 13 to man what is his *thought*
Mal. 3 16 that *thought* upon his name
Mat. 6 25 take no *thought* for your
28 why take ye *thought* for
34 no *thought* for the morrow
Mark 13 11 no *thought* before-hand
14 72 *thought* thereon he wept
Luke 12 26 why take ye *thought*
1 Cor. 13 11 I *thought* as a child
2 Cor. 10 5 every *thought* to the
Ps. 10 4 not in all his *thoughts*
94 11 knoweth the *thoughts* of
116 113 I hate vain *thoughts*
Prov. 12 5 the *thoughts* of the righteous
15 26 the *thoughts* of the wicked
Eccl. 10 20 curse not the K. in thy *thoug.*
Isa. 55 8 my *thoughts* are not your
Jer. 4 14 shall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat. 9 14 Jesus knowing their *thoughts*
1 Cor. 3 20 the *thoughts* of the wise
THOUSAND.
Deut. 32 30 should one chase a *thousand*
Job 9 3 answer him one of a *thousand*
Ps. 90 4 a *thousand* years in thy
1 Cor. 14 9 than ten *thousand* words
Rev. 20 6 reign with him a *thousand*
THREE, -FOLD.
1 John 5 7 *three* that bear record
Eccl. 4 12 a *three-fold* cord is not
THROAT.
Ps. 5 9 their *throat* is an open
Prov. 23 2 a knife to thy *throat*
THRONE.
Isa. 11 4 the Lords *throne* is in heaven
45 6 thy *throne*, O God, is for ever.

Prov. 16 12 *throne* is eſtabliſhed by
Iſa. 66 1 the heaven is my *throne*
Heb. 4 16 boldly to the *throne* of
Rev. 3 21 ſit with me in my *throne*

THUMMIM.

Exod. 28 30 the *Thummim*. See URIM.

THUNDER.

Job 28 26 made a way for *thunder*
Mark 3 17 Boanerges, ſons of *thunder*

TIDINGS.

Pſal. 112 7 afraid of evil *tidings*
Iſa. 52 7 that bringeth good *tidings*

TIMBER.

Hab. 2 11 the beam out of the *timber*

TIME, &c.

Job 7 1 not an appointed *time* to
Pſal. 89 47 how ſhort my *time* is
102 13 the *time* to favour her
Eccl. 3 1 a *time* to every purpoſe
7 17 die before thy *time*
8 5 heart diſcerneth both *time* and
9 11 *time* and chance happeneth
12 knoweth not his *time*
Jer. 51 6 *time* of the Lords vengeance
Ezek. 16 8 was the *time* of love
Dan. 7 25 until a *time*, and *times*, and
Hoſ. 10 12 *time* to ſeek the Lord
Mat. 26 18 my *time* is at hand
Mark 13 33 know not when the *time*
Rom. 13 11 it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor. 4 5 nothing before the *time*
2 Cor. 6 2 heard thee in a *time* accepted
Gal. 4 4 fulneſs of *time* was come
1 Pet. 4 2 the reſt of his *time* in the
1 John 2 18 it is the laſt *time*: and
Rev. 12 12 he hath but a ſhort *time*
Lev. 19 26 nor obſerve *times*
Deut. 18 14 unto obſervers of *times*
2 Kings 21 6 he obſerved *times*
Pſal. 106 3 righteouſneſs at all *times*
119 20 thy judgments at all *times*
Prov. 5 19 ſatisfy thee at all *times*
Jer. 8 7 her appointed *times*
Acts 1 7 not for you to know the *times*

TINGLE.

1 Sam. 3 11 that heareth it ſhall *tingle*

TITHE, &c.

Gen. 14 20 gave him *tithes* of all
Lev. 27 30 all the *tithes* of the land
31 man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut. 14 22 truly *tithe* all the increaſe
Mal. 3 8 robbed thee? in *tithes* and
10 all the *tithes* into the ſtore
Luke 11 42 ye *tithe* mint and rue

TITLES.

Job 32 21 give flattering *titles* unto

TONGUE, &c.

Exod. 4 10 and of a ſlow *tongue*
Job 5 21 the ſcourge of the *tongue*
20 12 hide it under his *tongue*
Pſal. 15 3 that backbite not with *tongue*
34 13 keep thy *tongue* from evil
39 1 ſin not with my *tongue*
45 1 my *tongue* is the pen of a
Pſal. 57 4 their *tongue* is a ſharp ſword
71 24 *tongue* ſhall talk of thy
Prov. 10 20 *tongue* of the juſt is as
31 forward *tongue* ſhall be cut
Prov. 12 18 *tongue* of the wiſe is health
19 a living *tongue* is but for a
15 4 a wholſome *tongue* is a tree of
16 1 anſwer of the *tongue* is from
17 20 a perverſe *tongue* falleth into
18 21 the power of the *tongue*
21 23 keeps his *tongue*, keeps his ſoul
25 15 a ſoft *tongue* breaketh the
31 26 in her *tongue* is the law
Iſa. 50 4 the *tongue* of the learned
Jer. 18 18 ſmite him with the *tongue*
Ezek. 3 26 *tongue* cleave to the roof
Luke 16 24 water, and cool my *tongue*
1 Cor. 14 14 in an unknown *tongue*
Jam. 1 26 and bridleth not his *tongue*
3 5 *tongue* is a little member
6 and the *tongue* is a fire
8 the *tongue* can no man tame
1 John 3 18 love in word, nor in *tongue*
1 Tim. 3 8 nor double *tongued*, nor
Pſal. 12 4 *tongues* we will prevail
Acts 2 3 to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor. 13 1 *tongues* of men and angels

TOOTH. TOPHET.

Exod. 21 24 *tooth* for *tooth*, hand
27 his man-ſervants *tooth*
Iſa. 30 33 *Tophet* is ordained of old

TOUCH, &c.

Gen. 3 3 neither ſhall ye *touch* it
1 Chr. 16 22 *touch* not mine anointed
Job 5 19 ſhall no evil *touch* thee
6 7 my ſoul refuſed to *touch*
Iſa. 52 11 *touch* no unclean thing
Hag. 2 12 do *touch* bread or pottage
Mat. 9 21 but *touch* his garment
Mark 6 56 *touch* the border of his
John 20 17 *touch* me not, for I am
2 Cor. 6 17 *touch* not the unclean thing
Col. 2 21 *touch* not, taſte not
1 Sam. 10 26 whoſe heart God hath *touched*
Zech. 2 8 he that *toucheth* you
Heb. 12 18 that might be *touched*

TOWER.

2 Sam. 22 51 he is the *tower* of ſalvation
Prov. 18 10 Lord is a ſtrong *tower*
Luke 14 28 intending to build a *tower*

TRADITION, &c.

Mat. 15 3 of God by your *tradition*
Gal. 1 14 zealous of the *tradition*
Col. 2 8 after the *tradition* of men
2 Theſ. 2 15 hold the *traditions* which
1 Pet. 1 18 received by *tradition*

TRAIN.

Prov. 22 6 *train* up a child in the

TRANSFIGURED.

Mat. 17 2 and was *transfigured*

TRANSGRESS, &c.

Pſal. 25 3 *tranſgreſs* without a cauſe
Prov. 28 21 *tranſgreſs* for a piece of
Job 14 17 my *tranſgreſſion* is ſealed
31 33 if I covered my *tranſgreſſion*
Pſal. 19 13 from the great *tranſgreſſion*
32 1 whoſe *tranſgreſſion* is forgiven
59 3 not for my *tranſgreſſion*, nor for
Prov. 17 9 that covereth a *tranſgreſſion*
28 2 for the *tranſgreſſion* of a land
Iſa. 43 25 blotteth out my *tranſgreſſion*
53 5 wounded for our *tranſgreſſion*
Ezek. 18 28 from all his *tranſgreſſions*
Micah 6 7 firſt-born for my *tranſgreſſion*
Rom. 4 15 no law is,—no *tranſgreſſion*
1 John 3 4 ſin, *tranſgreſſeth* the law
Prov. 2 22 *tranſgreſſors* ſhall be
Iſa. 53 12 numbred with the *tranſgreſſors*

TRAVAIL, &c.

Eccl. 1 12 ſore *travail* hath God given
Iſa. 53 11 ſee the *travail* of his ſoul
John 16 21 when ſhe is in *travail*
1 Theſ 5 3 *travail* upon a woman
Pſal. 7 14 *travaileth* with iniquity
Rom. 8 22 creation groaneth and *trav.*

TREASURE, &c.

Exod. 19 5 a peculiar *treaſure* unto
Pſal. 17 14 filleſt with thy hid *treaſure*
135 4 his peculiar *treaſure*
Iſa. 33 6 fear of the Lord is his *treaſure*
Mat. 6 21 where your *treaſure* is
12 35 out of the good *treaſure*
13 44 *treaſure* hid in a field
52 forth of his *treaſure* things
Luke 12 33 *treaſure* in the heavens
2 Cor. 4 7 *treaſure* in earthen veſſels
Prov. 10 2 *treaſures* of wickedneſs
Mat. 6 19 *treaſures* on earth, where
Col. 2 3 the *treaſures* of wiſdom
Rom. 2 5 *treaſuredſt* up unto thyſelf

TREE, &c.

Gen. 2 9 the *tree* of life in the midſt
3 1 every *tree* of the garden
Pſal. 1 3 *tree* planted by the river ſide
37 35 like a green bay-*tree*
Eccl. 11 3 *tree* falleth, there it ſhall
Ezek. 47 12 *trees* for meat, whoſe
Mat. 3 10 to the root of the *tree*
7 17 every good *tree* bringeth
12 33 *tree* is known by his fruit
21 19 when he ſaw a fig-*tree* in
Luke 13 6 a fig-*tree* planted in his
23 1 theſe things in a green *tree*
Rev. 2 7 eat of the *tree* of life

TREMBLE, &c.

Ezra 10 3 *tremble* at the command
Jer. 5 22 not *tremble* at my preſence
Jam. 2 15 devils believe and *tremble*
Gen. 27 34 and Iſaac *trembled*
Hab. 3 16 my belly *trembled*, my
Deut. 28 65 there a *trembling* heart
Pſal. 2 11 rejoice in him with *trembling*
Hoſ. 13 1 Ephraim ſpake *trembling*
2 Cor. 7 15 with fear and *trembling*
Eph. 6 5 with fear and *trembling*
Phil. 2 12 ſalvation with fear and *tremb.*

TRESPASS.

Mat. 1 15 ſhall *treſpaſs* againſt thee
6 14 forgive men their *treſpaſſes*
Col. 2 13 forgiven you all *treſpaſſes*

TRIAL.

1 Pet. 1 7 the *trial* of your faith
4 12 concerning the fiery *trial*

TRIBULATION.

Deut. 4 30 thou art in *tribulation*
Judges 10 14 time of your *tribulation*
Acts 14 22 through much *tribulation*
Rom. 5 2 we glory in *tribulation*
8 35 ſhall *tribulation* or diſtreſs

2 Cor. 1 4 in all our *tribulation*
7 4 joyful in all *tribulation*
2 Theſ. 1 6 to recompenſe *tribulation*

TRIBUTE.

Rom. 13 6 for this cauſe pay ye *tribute*

TRIE, &c.

2 Chr. 32 31 God left him to *trie*
Jer. 17 10 heart, I *trie* the reins
Lam. 3 40 ſearch and *trie* our ways
Zech. 13 9 will *trie* them as gold
1 John 4 1 *trie* the ſpirits whether
Rev. 3 10 to *trie* them. See PROVE.
Job 23 10 when he hath *tried* me
Pſal. 12 6 as ſilver *tried* in a furnace
Jam. 1 12 when he is *tried*, he ſhall
Rev. 2 10 that ye may be *tried*
1 Chron. 29 17 thou *trieſt* the heart
Pſal. 11 5 the Lord *trieth* the righteous
Jam. 1 3 the *trying* of your faith

TRODDEN.

Heb. 10 29 *trodden* under foot

TROUBLE, &c.

2 Chr. 15 4 *trouble* did turn unto
Job 5 6 nor doth *trouble* ſpring out
7 man is born to *trouble*, as the
14 1 few days, and full of *trouble*
Pſal. 73 5 not in *trouble* as other
91 15 with him in *trouble*
107 6 cried—in the *trouble*
Iſa. 26 16 in *trouble* have they viſited
33 2 alſo in the time of *trouble*
Jer. 2 27 *trouble* they will ſay, ariſe
Neh. 1 7 hold in the day of *trouble*
John 12 27 now is my ſoul *troubled*
2 Cor. 4 8 we are *troubled* yet
Job 5 19 deliver thee in ſix *troubles*
Pſal. 25 17 *troubles* of my heart are
34 6 him out of all his *troubles*
Dan. 9 25 even in *troublous* times

TRUE. TRUTH.

Jer. 10 10 the Lord is the *true* God
Rom. 3 4 yea, let God be *true* and
Rev. 3 7 is holy, he that is *true*
Exod. 34 6 abundant in—*truth*
Deut. 32 4 a God of *truth*, and
Joſh. 24 14 in ſincerity and *truth*
Pſal. 15 2 and ſpeaketh the *truth*
51 6 thou deſireſt *truth* in the
100 5 his *truth* endureth to all
145 18 that call upon him in *truth*
Prov. 12 19 the lip of *truth* ſhall
23 23 buy the *truth*, and ſell it not
Iſa. 38 3 walked before thee in *truth*
59 4 nor any pleadeth for *truth*
11 *truth* is fallen in the ſtreets
Jer. 4 2 in *truth*—in righteouſneſs
5 3 thine eyes upon the *truth*
7 28 *truth* is periſhed, and is
Zech. 8 8 their God in *truth* and
16 ſpeak—the *truth* to his
19 love the *truth* and peace
Mal. 2 6 law of *truth* was in his
John 1 14 full of grace and *truth*
4 23 in ſpirit and in *truth*
14 6 I am the way, the *truth* and
17 even the ſpirit of *truth*
16 13 will guide you into all *truth*

John 17 17 ſanctify them with the *truth*
1 Cor. 13 6 rejoiceth in the *truth*
Eph. 4 25 ſpeak every man *truth*
5 9 righteouſneſs and *truth*
6 14 loins girt about with *truth*
2 Theſ. 2 10 not the love of the *truth*
1 Tim. 3 15 and ground of the *truth*

TRUST, &c.

Job 4 18 no *truſt* in his ſervants
8 14 *truſt* ſhall be a ſpiders web
13 15 kill me, yet will I *truſt* in
35 14 therefore *truſt* thou in him
Pſal. 2 12 that put their *truſt* in him
4 5 put your *truſt* in the Lord
17 7 that put their *truſt* in thee
18 30 buckler to all them that *truſt*
20 7 ſome *truſt* in chariots, and
34 22 none that *truſt* in him ſhall
44 6 I will not *truſt* in my bow
52 8 *truſt* in the mercy of God
62 8 *truſt* in him at all times
118 8 it is better to *truſt* in the Lord
125 1 they that *truſt* in the Lord
146 3 put not your *truſt* in princes
Prov. 3 5 *truſt* in the Lord with all
30 5 ſhield to them that *truſt*
31 11 doth ſafely *truſt* in her
Iſa. 59 4 they *truſt* in vanity
Jer. 7 4 *truſt* ye not in lying words
9 4 *truſt* ye not in any brother
Nah. 1 7 knoweth them that *truſt* in
Mark 10 24 them that *truſt* in riches
1 Tim. 6 17 *truſt* not in uncertain
Pſal. 22 4 our fathers *truſted* in thee
Iſa. 47 10 *truſted* in thy wickedneſs
Jer. 13 25 and *truſted* in falſhood
48 7 *truſted* in thy works
Luke 18 9 *truſted* in themſelves
Iſa. 84 12 bleſſed—that *truſteth* in
Prov. 11 28 that *truſteth* in his riches
28 26 *truſteth* in his own heart
Jer. 17 5 curſed—that *truſteth* in

TURN, &c.

Deut. 4 30 *turn* to the Lord thy God
2 Chr. 6 25 confeſs thy name and *turn*
7 14 and *turn* from their wicked
30 6 *turn* again to the Lord
Pſal. 60 1 God *turn* thy ſelf to us again
80 3 *turn* us again, O Lord
Jer. 31 18 *turn* thou me, and I ſhall
Ezek. 3 19 and he *turned* not from
20 a righteous man doth *turn*
18 21 if the wicked will *turn* from
30 repent and *turn* your ſelves
33 11 *turn* ye from your evil
Dan. 12 3 *turn* many to righteouſneſs
Joel 2 12 *turn* ye to me with all
Jonah 3 8 *turn* every one from his
Zech. 1 3 *turn* ye unto me, and I
Acts 26 18 *turn* them from darkneſs
20 repent and *turn* to God
Jer. 5 25 your iniquities have *turned*
31 19 after I was *turned*, I repented
Iſa. 9 13 *turneth* not to him that
Ezek. 18 24 when the righteous *turneth*
27 when the wicked man *turneth*

TWO.

Prov. 30 7 *two* things have I required
Eccl. 4 9 *two* are better than one
Mat. 18 20 where *two* or three are

V.

VAIN.

Deut. 32 47 is it not a *vain* thing
1 Sam. 12 21 you go after *vain* things
Job 41 9 hope of him is in *vain*
Pſal. 26 4 ſate with *vain* perſons
39 6 man walketh in a *vain* ſhew
119 113 I hate *vain* thoughts
127 1 they labour in *vain* that
Prov. 12 11 that followeth *vain*
30 9 name of my God in *vain*
Iſa. 49 4 I have laboured in *vain*
Mal. 3 14 in *vain* to ſerve God
Rom. 1 21 *vain* in their own imagina.
1 Cor. 3 20 wiſe, that they are *vain*
Gal. 5 26 deſirous of *vain* glory

VALIANT.

Jer. 9 3 not *valiant* for the truth

VANITY, &c.

Job 7 16 for my days are *vanity*
15 31 *vanity* ſhall be his recompenſe
Pſal. 39 5 his beſt ſtate is *vanity*
62 9 altogether lighter than *vanity*
94 11 that they are *vanity*
Prov. 30 8 remove far from me *vanity*
Eccl. 1 2 *vanity* of *vanities*, all is
11 10 and youth are *vanity*
Iſa. 5 18 iniquity with cords of *vanity*
40 17 leſs than nothing, and *vanity*
44 9 image, are all—*vanity*
58 9 finger, and ſpeaking *vanity*
Jer. 10 8 the doctrine of *vanities*
Hab. 2 13 themſelves for very *vanity*
Rom. 8 20 was made ſubject to *vanity*
Eph. 4 17 the *vanity* of their mind

VAPOUR.

Jam. 4 14 life? it is even a *vapour*

VARIABLENESS.

Jam. 1 17 whom is no *variableneſs*

VENGEANCE.

Deut. 32 35 to me belongeth *vengeance*
41 *vengeance* to mine enemies
Pſal. 94 1 to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99 8 thou tookeſt *vengeance*
Jer. 51 6 time of the Lords *vengeance*
Ezek. 25 15 *vengeance* with a deſpite

VERITY.

Pſal. 111 7 work of his hands *verity*
1 Tim. 2 7 in faith and *verity*

VIRTUE.

2 Pet. 1 3 called unto glory and *virtue*
5 add to your faith *virtue*, and

VESSEL, &c.

Jer. 48 11 not emptied from *veſſel*
Acts 9 15 he is a choſen *veſſel*
Rom. 9 21 one *veſſel* unto honour
22 *veſſels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor. 4 7 treaſure in earthen *veſſels*
1 Theſ. 4 4 poſſeſs his *veſſel* in
1 Pet. 3 7 as unto the weaker *veſſel*

VEXATION, -ED.

Eccl. 1 14 and *vexation* of ſpirit

2 Pet. 2 7 *vexed* with the filthy
8 *vexed* his righteous ſoul

VICTORY.

1 Cor. 15 54 ſwallowed up in *victory*
57 which giveth us the *victory*
1 John 5 4 this is the *victory* that

VILE, &c.

2 Sam. 6 12 be ye more *vile*
Job 40 4 behold, I am *vile*, what
Pſal. 15 4 *vile* perſon is contemned
Dan. 11 21 ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſon
Phil. 3 21 ſhall change our *vile* bodies
Pſal. 12 8 the *vileſt* men are exalted

VINEGAR.

Pſal. 69 21 gave me *vinegar* to drink
Prov. 10 26 as *vinegar* to the teeth
Mat. 27 48 and filled it with *vinegar*

VINE, -YARD.

Ezek. 15 2 what is the *vine*-tree
John 15 1 I am the true *vine*
Iſa. 5 1 touching his *vine-yard*
Mat. 20 1 labourers into his *vine-yard*

VIOL, &c.

Iſa. 5 12 the harp and *viol* are
Amos 5 2 the melody of thy *viols*
6 5 to the ſound of the *viol*

VIOLENCE, -LENT.

Gen. 6 11 was filled with *violence*
Pſal. 11 5 that loveth *violence*, his
73 6 *violence* covereth them as a
Prov. 28 17 a man that doth *violence*
Ezek. 7 23 the city is full of *violence*
18 12 hath ſpoiled by *violence*
Micah 6 12 are full of *violence*
Mat. 11 12 heaven ſuffereth *violence*
Luke 3 14 do *violence* to no man
Prov. 16 29 a *violent* man enticeth

VIPER.

John 20 16 the *vipers* tongue ſhall
Acts 28 3 a *viper* out of the heart

VIRGIN, &c.

Deut. 22 23 that is a *virgin* betrothed
Iſa. 7 14 a *virgin* ſhall conceive and
Mat. 25 1 likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor. 7 25 concerning *virgins*
2 Cor. 11 2 as a chaſte *virgin* to Chriſt
Rev. 14 4 for they are *virgins*

VISAGE.

Iſa. 52 14 his *viſage* was ſo marred
Lam. 4 8 *viſage* blacker than a coal
Dan. 3 19 form of his *viſage* changed

VISION, &c.

Prov. 29 18 where there is no *viſion*
Ezek. 12 27 the *viſion*—is for
Joel 2 28 men ſhall ſee *viſions*
Hab. 2 3 the *viſion* is yet for an

VISIT, &c.

Exod. 32 34 I will *viſit* their ſin
Jer. 5 9 ſhall not I *viſit* for theſe
15 15 remember me and *viſit* me
Luke 19 44 not the time of thy *viſitat.*
Jam. 1 27 to *viſit* the fatherleſs and
Numb. 16 29 if they be *viſited* after
Pſal. 17 3 *viſited* me in the night
Iſa. 26 16 in trouble have they *viſited*
Mat. 25 36 ſick, and ye *viſited* me
Luke 1 68 hath *viſited* and redeemed
Exod. 34 7 *viſiting* the iniquity of

UNBELIEVERS, &c.

Luke 12 46 his portion with *unbelievers*
1 Cor. 7 14 the *unbelieving* huſband
Tit. 1 15 *unbelieving* is nothing pure
Rev. 21 8 the fearful and *unbelieving*
Mat. 13 58 becauſe of their *unbelief*
17 20 becauſe of your *unbelief*
Mark 9 24 help thou my *unbelief*
Rom. 11 20 becauſe of *unbelief* they
32 concluded them all in *unbelief*
Heb. 3 12 an evil heart of *unbelief*

UNBLAMEABLE, &c.

Col. 1 22 holy and *unblameable*
1 Theſ. 2 10 juſtly and *unblameably*
3 13 hearts *unblameable* in holineſs

UNCIRCUMCISED, &c.

Jer. 6 10 their ear is *uncircumciſed*
9 26 *uncircumciſed* in their hearts
Gal. 5 6 not *uncircumciſion*, but faith

UNCLEAN, &c.

Eccl. 9 7 and to the *unclean*, to him
Iſa. 6 5 a man of *unclean* lips
52 11 touch no *unclean* thing
64 6 are all as an *unclean* thing
Rom. 14 14 nothing *unclean* of itſelf
Zech. 13 1 for ſin, and for *uncleanneſs*
Rom. 1 24 gave them up to *uncleanneſs*
6 19 ſervants to *uncleanneſs*
Gal. 5 16 fornication, *uncleanneſs*

UNCOMELY.

1 Cor. 12 23 our *uncomely* parts

UNCTION.

1 John 2 10 an *unction* from the holy

See ANOINT.

UNDEFILED.

Pſal. 119 1 bleſſed are the *undefiled*
Cant. 5 2 my dove, my *undefiled*
Heb. 13 4 and the bed *undefiled*

UNDERSTAND, &c.

Neh. 8 7 cauſed the people to *underſtand*
Job 6 24 *under.* wherein I have erred
Pſal. 94 8 *underſtand*, ye brutiſh
119 100 I *underſtand* more than
Iſa. 6 9 hear—but *underſtand* not
Hoſ. 4 14 that *underſtand* ſhall not fall
Prov. 8 9 plain to him that *underſtandeth*
14 6 eaſy to him that *underſtandeth*
1 Kings 3 9 an *underſtanding* heart
Job 38 36 giveth *underſtanding* to
Pſal. 47 7 praiſes with *underſtanding*
119 34 give me *underſtanding*
104 precepts I get *underſtanding*
130 giveth *underſtanding* to
147 5 his *underſtanding* is infinite
Prov. 2 6 Lord giveth *underſtanding*
11 *underſtanding* ſhall keep
3 5 lean not to thine own *underſtanding*
13 that findeth *underſtanding*
4 7 get *underſtanding*
13 15 *underſtanding* giveth favour
16 16 to get *underſtanding* rather
22 *underſtanding* is a well-ſpring
17 27 a man of *underſtanding* is
24 3 by *underſtanding* is eſtabliſhed
Eccl. 9 11 riches to men of *underſtand.*
Iſa. 27 11 people of no *underſtanding*
Iſa. 29 14 *underſtanding* of their prudent
40 28 no ſearching of his *underſtand.*
Luke 24 45 opened he their *underſtand.*
1 Cor. 14 14 mine *underſtanding* is
15 five words with my *underſtanding*
20 not children in *underſtanding*
Eph. 4 18 the *underſtanding* darkned
Col. 1 9 wiſdom and ſpiritual *underſtand.*
2 Tim. 2 7 Lord give thee *underſtand.*

UNFEIGNED.

2 Cor. 6 6 Ghoſt by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1 5 and of faith *unfeigned*
2 Tim. 1 5 to remembrance the *unfeig.*

UNGODLY, -NESS.

2 Chron. 19 2 thou help the *ungodly*
Pſ. 1 1 not in the council of the *ungodly*
Prov. 16 27 an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4 5 that juſtifies the *ungodly*
5 6 Chriſt died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2 12 that denying *ungodlineſs*

UNITE. UNITY.

Pſal. 86 11 *unite* my heart to fear
133 1 to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4 3 the *unity* of the ſpirit
13 in the *unity* of the faith

UNJUST.

Prov. 11 7 hope of *unjuſt* periſheth
29 27 an *unjuſt* man is an abomination
Pſal. 43 1 deliver me from the *unjuſt*
Zeph. 3 5 *unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
Mat. 5 45 rain on the *juſt* and *unjuſt*
Luke 16 10 that is *unjuſt* in the leaſt
18 11 as other men are, *unjuſt*
Acts 24 15 both of the *juſt* and *unjuſt*
1 Pet. 3 18 the *juſt* for the *unjuſt*
2 Pet. 2 9 reſerve the *unjuſt* to the
Rev. 22 11 he that is *unjuſt*, let him

UNPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 19 26 with men this is *unpoſſible*
Luke 1 37 God nothing ſhall be *unpoſſib.*
Heb. 6 4 *unpoſſible* for thoſe who
18 *unpoſſible* for God to lye

UNPROFITABLE.

Mat. 25 30 caſt the *unprofitable* ſervant
Luke 17 10 we are *unprofitable* ſervants

UNREASONABLE.

2 Theſ. 3 2 delivered from *unreaſonable*

UNREBUKEABLE.

1 Tim. 6 4 without ſpot and *unrebukeable*

UNRIGHTEOUS, &c.

Iſa. 10 1 that decree *unrighteous*
55 7 *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6 9 the *unrighteous* ſhall not
Deut. 25 16 that do *unrighteouſly* are
Jer. 22 13 his houſe by *unrighteouſneſs*
Rom. 6 13 inſtruments of *unrighteouſneſs*
2 Theſ. 2 12 pleaſure in *unrighteouſneſs*
1 John 1 9 cleanſe us from all *unright.*
5 17 all *unrighteouſneſs* is ſin

UNSEARCHABLE.

Rom. 11 33 how *unſearchable* are
Eph. 3 8 the *unſearchable* riches of

UNSEEMLY.

1 Cor. 13 5 behaved itſelf *unſeemly*

UNSPOTTED.

Jam. 1 27 *unſpotted* to the world

UNSTABLE.
Jam. 1 8 *unſtable* in all his ways
2 Pet. 2 14 beguiling *unſtable* ſouls
3 16 that are *unſtable*, wreſt, as

VOCATION.
Eph. 4 1 walk worthy of the *vocation*

VOICE.
Deut. 4 12 only ye heard a *voice*
1 Kings 19 12 the fire a ſtill *voice*
Cant. 2 8 the *voice* of my beloved
Ezek. 33 32 that hath a pleaſant *voice*
John 5 28 graves ſhall hear his *voice*
10 3 the ſheep hear his *voice*
27 my ſheep hear my *voice*
Acts 12 22 it is the *voice* of a God

VOLUNTARY.
Col. 2 18 in a *voluntary* humility

VOMIT, &c.
Prov. 26 11 returneth to his *vomit*
Lev. 18 25 *vomiteth* her inhabitants

VOW, &c.
Numb. 30 2 if a man *vow* a *vow*
Deut. 23 21 thou ſhalt *vow* a *vow*
22 if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22 27 thou ſhalt pay thy *vow*
Prov. 20 25 *vows* to make enquiry
Pſal. 22 25 I will pay my *vows*

UPBRAIDETH.
Jam. 1 5 liberally, and *upbraideth*

UPHOLD, &c.
Pſal. 51 12 *uphold* me with thy
63 8 thy right hand *uphold* me
145 14 Lord *upholdeth* all that fall
Iſa. 41 10 I will *uphold* thee with

UPRIGHT, &c.
Job 1 1 *upright* and one that feared
12 4 *upright* man is laughed to
Pſal. 7 10 ſaveth the *upright* in heart
11 7 doth uphold the *upright*
37 37 *upright* the end of that man
49 14 *upright* ſhall have dominion
64 10 *upright* in heart ſhall glory
112 4 *upright* there ariſeth light
125 4 are *upright* in their heart
140 13 the *upright* ſhall dwell
Prov. 11 6 righteouſneſs of the *upright*
20 ſuch as are *upright* are
15 8 the prayer of the *upright* is
16 17 *upright* is to depart from
28 10 *upright* ſhall have good
29 27 he that is *upright*
Cant. 1 4 the *upright* love thee
Hab. 2 4 is lifted up is not *upright*
Pſal. 15 2 he that walketh *uprightly*
84 11 them that walk *uprightly*
Prov. 10 9 *uprightly* walketh ſurely
Iſa. 33 15 and ſpeaketh *uprightly*
1 Chr. 29 17 pleaſure in *uprightneſs*
Pſal. 25 21 *uprightneſs* preſerve me
119 7 with *uprightneſs* of heart
Prov. 14 2 that walketh in his *uprightn.*
Iſa. 26 10 in the land of *uprightneſs*
57 2 walking in his *uprightneſs*

URIM.
Exod. 28 30 the *Urim* and the

USURY.
Exod. 22 25 thou lay upon him *uſury*
Lev. 25 36 take thou no *uſury*
37 thy money upon *uſury*
Deut. 23 19 not lend upon *uſury*
Neh. 5 7 you exact *uſury* every one
Pſal. 15 5 out his money to *uſury*
Prov. 28 8 he that by *uſury* and
Iſa. 24 2 with the taker of *uſury*
Jer. 15 10 neither lent upon *uſury*
Exod. 18 8 given forth upon *uſury*
22 12 thou haſt taken *uſury* and
Luke 19 23 mine own with *uſury*

UTTER, &c.
Prov. 23 33 heart ſhall *utter* perverſe
Eccl. 5 2 haſty to *utter* any thing
Prov. 29 11 a fool *uttereth* all his

W.

WAGES. WAIT, &c.
Jer. 22 13 neighbour—without *wages*
Hag. 1 6 earneth *wages* to put it in
Luke 3 14 be content with your *wages*
Rom. 6 23 the *wages* of ſin is death
2 Kings 6 33 what ſhould I *wait* for
Job 14 14 appointed time will I *wait*
Iſa. 25 3 let none that *wait* on
27 14 *wait* on the Lord
37 7 *wait* patiently for him
9 they that *wait* upon the Lord
Pſal. 62 5 my ſoul, *wait* thou only
69 3 mine eyes fail while I *wait*
101 27 theſe *wait* all upon thee
123 2 our eyes *wait* upon the Lord
Prov. 20 22 *wait* upon the Lord
Iſa. 8 17 I will *wait* upon the Lord
30 18 therefore will the Lord *wait*
40 31 they that *wait* on the Lord
49 23 not be aſhamed that *wait*
59 9 we *wait* for light, behold
Lam. 3 25 good to them that *wait*
26 good quietly to *wait*
Hoſ. 12 6 *wait* on thy God continually
Micah 7 7 I will *wait* for the God
Hab. 2 3 *wait* for it, becauſe it
Gal. 5 5 *wait* for the hope of
1 Theſ. 1 10 to *wait* for his ſon
Gen. 49 18 I have *waited* for thy
Pſal. 40 1 I *waited* patiently for the
Iſa. 64 4 him that *waiteth* for him
Dan. 12 12 bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
Rom. 8 19 *waiteth* for the manifeſt.
23 *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor. 1 7 *waiting* for the coming

WAKETH.
Pſal. 127 1 watchman *waketh* but in
Cant. 5 2 ſleep, but my heart *waketh*

WALK, &c.
Gen. 17 1 *walk* before me, and be
Lev. 26 3 if ye *walk* in my ſtatutes
21 if ye *walk* contrary to
Deut. 5 33 ye ſhall *walk* in all
19 9 *walk* ever in his ways
Pſal. 116 9 I will *walk* before the
119 1 *walk* in the law of the Lord
Eccl. 11 9 *walk* in the ways of thine
Iſa. 30 31 the way, *walk* ye in it
Jer. 6 16 good way, and *walk*
7 23 *walk* ye in all the ways
Amos 3 3 can two *walk* together
John 11 9 if any man *walk* in the
11 35 *walk* while ye have
Eph. 4 1 *walk* worthy of the vocation
5 15 *walk* circumſpectly, not as
Col. 1 10 *walk* worthy of the Lord
2 6 Chriſt, ſo *walk* in him
4 5 *walk* in wiſdom towards them
1 Theſ. 4 12 *walk* honeſtly towards
Gen. 5 12 Enoch *walked* with God
6 9 Noah *walked* with God
1 Kings 3 6 *walked* before thee in
Jer. 9 14 *walked* after the imagination
10 23 *walketh* to direct his ſteps
2 Theſ. 3 6 that *walketh* diſorderly
Luke 1 6 *walking* in all the command.

WALL.
Iſa. 59 10 grope for the *wall* like
Heb. 2 11 ſhall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2 5 I will be to her a *wall*

WANDER.
Pſal. 119 10 O let me not *wander*
Jer. 14 10 have they loved to *wander*
Amos 8 12 they ſhall *wander* from

WANT, -TONNESS.
Pſal. 34 9 no *want* to them that fear
Rom. 13 13 chambering and *wantonn.*

WARN.
Ezek. 3 18 to *warn* the wicked
1 Theſ. 5 14 *warn* them that are

WAR, -ETH, -FARE, &c.
Exod. 15 3 the Lord is a man of *war*
2 Kings 18 20 ſtrength for the *war*
Job 5 20 and in *war* from the
Pſal. 18 34 teacheth my hands to *war*
68 30 people that delight in *war*
Prov. 20 18 with good advice make *war*
Iſa. 2 4 nor ſhall they learn *war*
36 5 ſtrength are for the *war*
2 Cor. 10 3 not *war* after the fleſh
1 Pet. 2 11 fleſhly luſts which *war*
Rev. 17 14 make *war* with the lamb
2 Tim. 2 4 no man that *warreth*
1 Cor. 9 7 who goeth a *warfare*
2 Cor. 10 4 weapons of our *warfare*
1 Tim. 1 18 might *war* a good *warf.*
Pſal. 46 9 he maketh *wars* to ceaſe
Jam. 4 1 from whence come *wars*

WASH, &c.
Job 9 30 I *waſh* my ſelf with
Pſal. 26 6 *waſh* my hands in innocency
51 2 *waſh* me thoroughly from
Iſa. 1 16 *waſh* ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2 22 *waſh* thee with nitre
4 14 *waſh* thy heart from wicked.
Luke 7 38 *waſh* his feet with tears
John 13 5 *waſh* the diſciples feet
Pſal. 73 13 in vain, and *waſhed* my
Cant. 5 3 I have *waſhed* my feet
Ezek. 16 4 waſt thou *waſhed* in water
John 13 10 he that is *waſhed*
1 Cor. 6 11 but ye are *waſhed*, but
Eph. 5 26 with the *waſhing* of water
Tit. 3 5 *waſhing* of regeneration
Heb. 10 22 *waſhed* with pure water
2 Pet. 2 22 ſow that was *waſhed*
Rev. 1 5 *waſhed* us from our ſins
7 14 *waſhed* their robes—in the

WASTER, &c.
Job 14 10 man dieth and *waſteth* away
Prov. 18 9 him that is a—*waſter*
19 26 he that *waſteth* his father
WATCH, -MAN, &c.
Gen. 31 49 Lord *watch* between me
Pſal. 90 4 as a *watch* in the night
130 6 that *watch* for the morning
131 3 ſet a *watch*, O Lord, before
Jer. 32 28 *watch* over them to build
44 27 *watch* over them for evil
Hab. 2 1 ſtand upon my *watch*
Mat. 25 13 *watch* therefore, for
26 41 *watch* and pray, that ye
Mark 14 37 not *watch* one hour?
Luke 12 39 he would have *watched*
1 Cor. 26 13 *watch* ye, ſtand faſt in
1 Theſ. 5 6 *watch* and be ſober
2 Tim. 4 5 *watch* thou in all things
Heb. 13 17 they *watch* for your ſouls
Rev. 3 3 if thou ſhalt not *watch*
16 15 bleſſed is he that *watcheth*
Ezek. 3 17 made thee a *watchman*
33 2 ſet him for their *watchman*
Cant. 3 3 the *watchmen* that go
Iſa. 56 1 his *watchmen* are blind
62 6 *watchmen* upon thy walls
WATER, &c.
Numb. 20 10 fetch *water* out of this
1 Sam. 7 6 drew out *water* and
Job 15 16 drinks iniquity like *water*
Prov. 17 14 one that letteth out *water*
Iſa. 1 22 wine is mixed with *water*
12 3 draw *water* out of the wells
35 7 thirſty land ſprings of *water*
Mat. 10 12 a cup of cold *water*
John 3 5 born of *water*, and of the
4 10 given thee living *water*
7 38 flow rivers of living *water*
19 34 out blood and *water*
Rev. 22 17 *water* of life freely
Prov. 11 25 he that *watereth* ſhall
Iſa. 58 11 ſhall be like a *watered*
Prov. 5 15 drink *waters* out of thine
Eccl. 11 1 bread upon the *waters*
Iſa. 54 9 as the *waters* of Noah
Ezek. 47 1 behold the *waters* iſſued
Jam. 2 13 fountain of living *waters*
WAVERING. WAVES.
Heb. 10 23 faith without *wavering*
Jam. 1 6 in faith nothing *wavering*
Job 38 11 thy proud *waves* be
WAY, &c.
1 Kings 2 2 go the *way* of all the
8 36 teach them the good *way*
Pſal. 18 30 God his *way* is perfect
37 5 commit thy *way* to the Lord
119 101 from every evil *way*
104 hate every falſe *way*
Prov. 4 15 go not in the *way* of evil
10 19 *way* of the Lord is ſtrength
12 15 the *way* of a fool is right
28 in the *way* of righteouſneſs
15 24 *way* of life is above to
16 9 mans heart deviſeth his *way*
21 2 every *way* of man is right
8 the *way* of man is froward
Iſa. 30 21 this is the *way*, walk ye
42 16 bring the blind by a *way*
48 17 leadeth thee by a *way* that
55 7 wicked forſake his *way*
56 11 all look to their own *way*
Jer. 4 18 thy *way* and thy doings
6 16 where is the good *way*
10 23 *way* of man is not in himſelf
32 39 one heart and one *way*
Mat. 7 13 broad is the *way* that
John 14 6 I am the *way*, the truth
Heb. 10 20 living *way*. See WALK.
Deut. 32 4 his *ways* are judgment
Job 34 21 his eyes are upon the *ways*
Pſal. 39 1 I will take heed to my *ways*
91 11 keep thee in all thy *ways*
119 59 I thought on my *ways*
168 all my *ways* are before
145 17 righteous in all his *ways*
Prov. 16 2 *ways* of men are clean
7 when a mans *ways* pleaſe the Lord
Iſa. 55 8 nor are your *ways* my *ways*
64 5 remember thee in thy *ways*
Jer. 18 11 make your *ways* and
32 19 according to his *ways*
Ezek. 16 61 remember thy *ways*
Rom. 11 33 his *ways* paſt finding out
Jam. 1 8 unſtable in all his *ways*
Jer. 14 8 as a *wayfaring* man that
WEAK, &c.
Job 4 3 ſtrengthened the *weak*
Acts 20 35 ſupported the *weak*, and
Rom. 14 1 him that is *weak* in the
15 1 bear the infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1 27 choſen the *weak* things
8 11 *weak* brother periſh, for
9 22 to the *weak* became I as
11 20 this cauſe many are *weak*
12 20 when I am *weak*, then am I
2 Cor. 11 29 who is *weak*, and I am
Gal. 4 9 *weak* and beggarly elements
1 Theſ. 5 14 ſupport the *weak*, be
1 Cor. 1 25 the *weakneſs* of God is
15 43 it is ſown in *weakneſs*
2 Cor. 12 9 made perfect in *weakneſs*
WEALTH.
Deut. 8 18 power to get *wealth*
Job 21 13 ſpend their days in *wealth*
31 2 becauſe my *wealth* was great
Pſal. 49 6 truſt in their *wealth*, and
10 leave their *wealth* to others
112 3 *wealth* and riches ſhall
Prov. 10 15 *wealth* is his ſtrong city
13 11 *wealth* gotten by vanity
22 *wealth* of the ſinner is laid
19 4 *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5 19 God hath given—*wealth*
6 2 God hath given riches, *wealth*
Acts 19 25 by this craft we have our *weal*.
WEANED.
Pſal. 131 2 a child that is *weaned*
Iſa. 11 8 the *weaned* child ſhall put
28 9 them that are *weaned* from
WEAPONS.
2 Cor. 10 4 the *weapons* of our
WEAR, WEARY, &c.
Deut. 22 5 the woman ſhall not *wear*
Deut. 22 11 not *wear* a garment of divers
Iſa. 1 14 I am *weary* to bear them
7 13 to *weary* men, but ye will
43 22 thou haſt been *weary* of
50 4 ſeaſon to him that is *weary*
Jer. 9 5 and *weary* themſelves to
15 6 I am *weary* with repenting
20 29 I was *weary* with forbearing
31 23 ſatiated the *weary* ſoul
Hab. 2 13 ſhall *weary* themſelves
Gal. 6 9 *weary* in well doing
Iſa. 43 24 *wearied* me with thy
Micah 6 3 wherein have I *wearied*
Mal. 1 3 behold what a *wearineſs*
2 17 ye have *wearied* the Lord
Heb. 12 13 leſt ye be *wearied* and
WEAVER.
Job 7 6 ſwifter than a *weavers*
Iſa. 38 12 cut off like a *weaver* my
WEEKS.
Dan. 9 24 ſeventy *weeks* are determin.
WEEP, &c.
Eccl. 3 4 a time to *weep*, and a
Jer. 9 1 that I might *weep* day and
13 17 my ſoul ſhall *weep* in ſecret
Jer. 22 10 *weep* not for the dead
Joel 1 5 awake ye drunkards and *weep*
Luke 6 21 bleſſed are ye that *weep*
25 for ye ſhall mourn and *weep*
23 28 *weep* not for me, but *weep*
John 16 20 ye ſhall *weep* and
Acts 21 13 what mean ye to *weep*
Rom. 12 15 *weep* with them that
1 Cor. 7 30 they that *weep*, as though
Pſal. 126 6 goeth forth and *weepeth*
30 5 *weeping* may endure for
102 9 mingled my drink with *weeping*
Joel 2 12 faſting and with *weeping*
Mat. 8 12 there ſhall be *weeping*
WEIGHED, WEIGHT, &c.
1 Sam. 2 3 him actions are *weighed*
Prov. 16 2 the Lord *weigheth* the ſpirits
Lev. 19 35 yard, *weight*, or meaſure
Deut. 25 15 a perfect and juſt *weight*
Prov. 11 1 a juſt *weight* is his delight
Ezek. 4 16 eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6 11 bag of deceitful *weights*
Heb. 12 1 lay aſide every *weight*
Mat. 23 23 the *weightier* matters of
WELL, &c.
Gen. 4 7 if thou do *well*, ſhalt thou
Prov. 5 15 out of thine own *well*
Cant. 4 15 *well* of living waters
John 4 14 in him a *well* of water
Iſa. 12 3 out of the *wells* of ſalvation
WENT. WEPT.
1 John 2 19 they *went* out from us
Hoſ. 12 4 he *wept* and made ſupplicat.
Mat. 26 75 went out and *wept* bitterly
Luke 19 41 beheld the city and *wept*
John 11 35 Jeſus *wept*
WHISPERER, &c.
Prov. 16 28 *whiſperer* ſeparateth chief
2 Cor. 12 20 backbitings, *whiſperings*
WHITE.
Cant. 5 10 my beloved is *white* and
Iſa. 1 18 ſhall be as *white* as ſnow

Rev. 3 4 walk with me in *white*

WHORE, -DOM, -ING, -ISH, &c.

Deut. 23 17 there ſhall be no *whore*
18 not bring the hire of a *whore*
Prov. 23 27 an *whore* is a deep ditch
Rev. 17 1 judgment of the great *whore*
Hoſ. 4 11 *whoredom* and wine
Exod. 34 16 thy ſons go a *whoring*
Prov. 6 26 by a *whoriſh* woman a
Ezek. 6 9 with their *whoriſh* heart
Eph. 5 5 no *whoremonger*—hath
Heb. 13 4 *whoremongers* and adulterers

WICKED, &c.

Gen. 18 25 righteous with the *wicked*
Exod. 23 7 nor juſtify the *wicked*
2 Chr. 7 14 from their *wicked* ways
Job 15 23 the *wicked* travelleth
18 5 the light of the *wicked* ſhall
20 5 triumphing of the *wicked*
21 7 do the *wicked* live
30 the *wicked* is received to
Pſal. 7 11 God is angry with the *wicked*
11 6 upon the *wicked* he ſhall
26 5 not ſit with the *wicked*
34 21 evil ſhall ſlay the *wicked*
37 28 the ſeed of the *wicked* ſhall
50 16 unto the *wicked* God ſaith
92 7 the *wicked* ſpring as graſs
101 3 no *wicked* thing before
112 10 the deſire of the *wicked*
Prov. 5 22 iniquities ſhall take the *wicked*
10 3 away the ſubſtance of the *wicked*
12 21 the *wicked* ſhall be filled
13 5 *wicked* man is loathſome
15 9 *wicked* is an abomination
29 Lord is far from the *wicked*
16 4 *wicked* for the evil day
17 4 *wicked* doer giveth heed to falſe
15 he that juſtifieth the *wicked*
21 12 God overthroweth the *wicked*
24 24 he that ſaith to the *wicked*
28 1 the *wicked* flee when no
12 when the *wicked* riſe, a man
29 2 when the *wicked* beareth rule
27 is abomination to the *wicked*
Eccl. 7 15 there is a *wicked* man that
8 13 not be well with the *wicked*
9 2 and to the *wicked*, to the
Iſa. 3 11 wo to the *wicked*, it ſhall
55 7 let the *wicked* forſake his
Jer. 12 1 way of the *wicked* proſper
Ezek. 3 18 to the *wicked*, thou ſhalt die
Hab. 1 4 the *wicked* doth compaſs about
Eph. 6 16 the fiery darts of the *wicked*
2 Theſ. 2 8 ſhall the *wicked* be revealed
Mal. 4 1 all that do *wickedly* ſhall
Gen. 6 5 God ſaw the *wickedneſs* of man
39 9 can I do this great *wickedneſs*
Job 35 8 *wickedneſs* may hurt a man
Pſal. 5 4 pleaſure in *wickedneſs*
45 7 thou—hateſt *wickedneſs*
Prov. 13 6 *wicked* overthroweth the ſin
Eccl. 8 8 nor ſhall *wickedn.* deliver thoſe
Iſa. 9 18 *wickedneſs* burneth as a fire
47 10 hath truſted in thy *wickedneſs*
Jer. 2 19 thy own *wickedn.* ſhall correct
4 14 waſh thine heart from *wickedneſs*
Jer. 4 18 thy *wickedn.* becauſe it is bitter
Ezek. 18 27 turns from his *wickedneſs*
1 Cor. 5 8 of malice and *wickedneſs*
Eph. 6 12 againſt ſpiritual *wickedneſs*

WIDE.

Deut. 15 11 open thy hand *wide*
Pſal. 81 10 open thy mouth *wide*

WIDOW, &c.

Exod. 22 22 ſhall not afflict any *widow*
Lev. 21 14 a *widow* or divorced woman
Deut. 10 18 the fatherleſs and *widow*
24 17 nor take a *widows* raiment
10 fatherleſs and for the *widow*
27 10 the judgment of the *widow*
Job 29 13 cauſeth the *widows* heart to
Pſal. 146 9 relieveth the—*widow*
Iſa. 1 17 plead for the *widow*
Jer. 49 11 let thy *widow* truſt in me
Mat. 23 14 ye devour *widows* houſes
Mark 12 43 poor *widow* hath caſt in
1 Tim. 5 3 honour *widows* that are
Jam. 1 27 viſit the fatherleſs and *widow*

WIFE.

Gen. 2 24 ſhall cleave unto his *wife*
Lev. 18 18 thou ſhalt not take a *wife*
Deut. 13 6 as the *wife* of thy boſom
24 5 man hath taken a new *wife*
2 Kings 8 18 daughter—his *wife*
Pſal. 128 3 thy *wife* ſhall be as the
Prov. 5 18 rejoice with the *wife* of
18 22 whoſo findeth a *wife*
19 13 the contentions of a *wife*
14 a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccl. 9 9 live joyfully with the *wife*
Mal. 2 14 and the *wife* of thy youth
Mat. 5 31 ſhall put away his *wife*
19 5 ſhall cleave unto his *wife*
Luke 14 20 I have married a *wife*
1 Cor. 7 2 man have his own *wife*
4 the *wife* hath not power of
14 is ſanctified by the *wife*
27 art thou bound to a *wife?*
33 how he may pleaſe his *wife*
9 5 lead about a ſiſter, a *wife*
Eph. 5 33 and the *wife* ſee that ſhe
Rev. 19 7 his *wife* hath made herſelf

WILDERNESS.

Pſal. 107 33 rivers into a *wilderneſs*
Iſa. 51 3 make her *wilderneſs* like Eden
Mat. 11 7 into the *wilderneſs* to ſee?

WILL, &c.

Pſal. 40 8 I delight to do thy *will*
143 10 teach me to do thy *will*
Mat. 7 21 that doth the *will* of my
26 39 not as I *will*, but as thou
Luke 2 14 good *will* towards men
12 4 that knew his Lords *will*
John 1 13 not of the *will* of the fleſh
4 34 meat is to do the *will* of
7 17 doth his *will*, he ſhall
Rom. 7 18 for to *will* is preſent with
9 15 I *will* have mercy on whom
19 who hath reſiſted his *will*
Eph. 1 5 the good pleaſure of his *will*
6 6 doing the *will* of God
Phil. 2 13 worketh in you both to *will*
Heb. 10 7 to do thy *will*, O God
Heb. 10 10 by the which *will* we are
Jam. 1 18 of his own *will* begat he
4 15 if the Lord *will* we ſhall live
2 Pet. 3 10 the Lord *will* come as a
2 John 2 17 that doth the *will* of God
4 15 thing according to his *will*
Rom. 9 16 not of him that *willeth*
Heb. 10 26 if we ſin *wilfully*
Exod. 35 5 is of a *willing* heart
1 Chr. 28 9 and—*willing* mind
Pſal. 110 3 thy people ſhall be *willing*
Iſa. 1 19 if ye be *willing* and
Mat. 26 41 ſpirit indeed is *willing*
2 Cor. 8 12 be firſt a *willing* mind
Exod. 25 2 that gives it *willingly*
Lam. 3 3 doth not afflict *willingly*
1 Cor. 9 17 if I do this thing *willingly*
1 Pet. 5 2 conſtraint, but *willingly*
Col. 2 23 wiſdom in *will*-worſhip

WIND.

Eccl. 11 4 he that obſerveth the *wind*
Iſa. 41 29 images are *wind*
Jer. 4 12 a dry *wind*—not to fan
Hoſ. 12 1 Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
John 3 8 *wind* bloweth where it

WINE, -BIBBER, &c.

Gen. 9 21 he drank of the *wine*
Deut. 28 39 neither drink of the *wine*
Judges 9 13 leave my *wine*, which
Pſal. 104 15 *wine* that maketh glad
Prov. 20 1 *wine* is a mocker
23 20 be not among the *wine-bibbers*
31 upon the *wine* when it is red
31 6 *wine* unto thoſe that be of
Eccl. 10 19 *wine* maketh merry, but
Cant. 1 2 love is better than *wine*
Iſa. 1 22 thy *wine* is mixt with water
5 11 night till *wine* inflame them
28 7 they have erred through *wine*
29 9 drunken, but not with *wine*
65 8 as the new *wine* is found
Hoſ. 4 11 whoredom and *wine*
7 5 ſick with bottles of *wine*
Amos 6 6 that drank *wine* in bowls
Micah 2 11 propheſy to thee of *wine*
Hab. 2 5 he tranſgreſſeth by *wine*
Mat. 9 17 new *wine* into old bottles
11 19 gluttonous, and a *wine-bibber*
Acts 2 13 men are full of new *wine*
Eph. 5 18 be not drunk with *wine*
1 Tim. 3 3 not given to *wine*
8 nor given to much *wine*
5 23 uſe a little *wine* for thy ſtomach
Iſa. 63 3 I have trodden the *wine-preſs*

WIN, -ETH.

2 Chr. 32 1 thought to *win* them
Phil. 3 8 might *win* Chriſt. See GAIN.
Prov. 11 30 he that *winneth* ſouls is wiſe

WINTER.

Mat. 24 20 flight be not in the *winter*

WISDOM. WISE, &c.

Exod. 31 6 I have put *wiſdom*
2 Chr. 1 10 give me now *wiſdom*
Job 28 18 *wiſdom* is above rubies
28 Lord, that is *wiſdom*
38 36 who hath put *wiſdom* in
Pſal. 51 6 make me to know *wiſdom*

Pſal. 90 12 apply our hearts unto *wiſdom*
Prov. 1 7 but fools deſpiſe *wiſdom*
2 6 the Lord giveth *wiſdom*
3 13 man that findeth *wiſdom*
4 5 get *wiſdom*, get underſtanding
9 1 *wiſdom* hath built her an houſe
19 8 he that getteth *wiſdom*
21 30 there is no *wiſdom*
23 4 ceaſe from thine own *wiſdom*
24 3 through *wiſdom* is an houſe
29 3 whoſo loveth *wiſdom* rejoiceth
Eccl. 1 18 *wiſdom* is much grief
2 13 *wiſdom* excelleth folly
7 11 *wiſdom* is good with an
19 *wiſdom* ſtrengtheneth the
8 1 *wiſdom* maketh his face to
9 16 *wiſdom* is better than ſtrength
10 10 *wiſdom* is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10 13 *wiſdom*, for I am prudent
11 2 the ſpirit of *wiſdom* and
29 14 the *wiſdom* of their wiſe men
47 10 *wiſdom* hath perverted
Jer. 8 9 what *wiſdom* is in them
9 23 man glory in his *wiſdom*
10 12 the world by his *wiſdom*
Dan. 2 20 for *wiſdom* and ſtrength
21 giveth *wiſdom* to the wiſe
Mic. 6 9 *wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy name
Mat. 11 19 *wiſdom* is juſtified of
Luke 1 17 to the *wiſdom* of the juſt
2 52 Jeſus increaſed in *wiſdom*
21 15 give a mouth and *wiſdom*
1 Cor. 1 17 not with *wiſdom* of words
19 I will deſtroy the *wiſdom* of
20 God made fooliſh the *wiſdom* of
24 and *wiſdom* of God
30 is made unto us *wiſdom*
2 1 of ſpeech, or of *wiſdom*
4 words of mans *wiſdom*
6 not the *wiſdom* of this world
7 ſpeak the *wiſdom* of God
3 19 the *wiſdom* of this world
12 8 the word of *wiſdom*, to another
2 Cor. 1 12 not with fleſhly *wiſdom*
Eph. 1 8 towards you in all *wiſdom*
17 the ſpirit of *wiſdom*
3 10 manifold *wiſdom* of God
Col. 1 9 his will in all *wiſdom*
28 teach—in all *wiſdom*
2 3 the treaſures of *wiſdom*
23 ſhew of *wiſdom* in
3 16 richly in all *wiſdom*
4 5 walk in *wiſdom* towards
Jam. 1 5 if any of you lack *wiſdom*
3 15 *wiſdom* deſcendeth not from
Rev. 13 18 here is *wiſdom*, let him
Gen. 3 6 deſired to make one *wiſe*
Exod. 23 8 gift blindeth the *wiſe*
Deut. 4 6 this great nation is *wiſe*
32 29 O that they were *wiſe*
1 Kings 3 12 I have given thee a *wiſe*
Job 5 13 he taketh the *wiſe* in
9 4 he is *wiſe* in heart, and
11 12 vain man ſhould be *wiſe*
22 2 *wiſe* may be profitable to
32 9 great men are not always *wiſe*
37 24 reſpecteth not any—*wiſe*
Pſal. 2 10 be *wiſe* now therefore
36 3 hath left off to be *wiſe*
94 8 fools, when will ye be *wiſe*
107 43 whoſe is *wiſe*, and will
Prov. 1 5 a *wiſe* man ſhall hear, and
3 7 be not *wiſe* in thine own eyes
35 the *wiſe* ſhall inherit glory
6 6 conſider her ways and be *wiſe*
9 8 rebuke a *wiſe* man and he will
12 be *wiſe* for thy ſelf
10 5 gathers in ſummer is a *wiſe*
8 the *wiſe* in heart will receive
19 refrains his lips is *wiſe*
11 29 ſhall be ſervant to the *wiſe*
30 that winneth ſouls is *wiſe*
12 18 tongue of the *wiſe* is health
13 14 *wiſe* is a fountain of life
20 that walks with a *wiſe* man
14 3 the lips of the *wiſe* ſhall
16 a *wiſe* man feareth and
15 7 the lips of the *wiſe* diſperſe
20 a *wiſe* ſon maketh a glad father
24 life is above to the *wiſe*
16 21 *wiſe* in heart ſhould be called
17 28 holds his peace is counted *wiſe*
18 15 the *wiſe* ſeek knowledge
21 22 a *wiſe* man ſcaleth the city
23 15 if thy heart be *wiſe*, my
24 that begets a *wiſe* child
24 5 a *wiſe* man is ſtrong, yea
26 12 *wiſe* in his own conceit
27 11 be *wiſe* and make my heart
28 7 keeps the law, is a *wiſe* ſon
29 8 *wiſe* men turn away wrath
Eccl. 2 14 *wiſe* mans eyes are in his
16 no remembrance of the *wiſe*
4 13 better is a poor and *wiſe* child
6 8 what hath the *wiſe* more than
7 4 *wiſe* is in the houſe of mourning
17 neither make thy ſelf over *wiſe*
8 5 a *wiſe* heart diſcerneth time
9 11 neither yet bread to the *wiſe*
15 a poor *wiſe* man, and he by
17 the words of *wiſe* men are
10 2 a *wiſe* mans heart is as his
12 11 the words of the *wiſe* are
Iſa. 5 21 are *wiſe* in their own eyes
31 1 ſeek the Lord, yet he alſo is *wiſe*
44 25 turned *wiſe* men backward
Jer. 4 22 they are *wiſe* to do evil
9 23 let not the *wiſe* man glory
Dan. 2 21 giveth *wiſdom* to the *wiſe*
12 3 they that be *wiſe* ſhall ſhine
Hoſ. 14 9 is *wiſe* ſhall underſtand
Mat. 10 16 be *wiſe* as ſerpents, and
Rom. 1 22 profeſſing to be *wiſe*
12 16 be not *wiſe* in your own eyes
16 19 *wiſe* unto that which is
27 to God only *wiſe* be glory
1 Cor. 1 20 where is the *wiſe*
26 not many *wiſe* men after
3 18 if any man ſeemeth to be *wiſe*
20 the thoughts of the *wiſe*
Eph. 5 15 not as fools, but as *wiſe*
1 Tim. 1 17 and only *wiſe* God
2 Tim. 3 15 make thee *wiſe* to ſalvation
Jam. 3 13 who is a *wiſe* man and
Exod. 1 10 let us deal *wiſely* with
Prov. 16 20 handleth a matter *wiſely*
Job 35 11 *wiſer* than the fowls of the
Pſal. 119 98 *wiſer* than mine enemies
Prov. 9 9 and he will be *wiſer*
26 16 the ſluggard is *wiſer* in
Luke 16 8 in their generations *wiſer*
1 Cor. 1 25 fooliſhneſs of God is *wiſer*

WISH, -ING.

Pſal. 73 7 more than heart could *wiſh*
Rom. 9 3 I could *wiſh* my ſelf
Job 31 30 *wiſhing* a curſe to his ſoul

WITCH, -CRAFT.

Exod. 22 18 not ſuffer a *witch*
Micah 5 12 I will cut off *witchcraft*

WITHDRAW.

Prov. 25 17 *withdraw* thy foot from
2 Theſ. 3 6 *withdraw* your ſelves

WITHER, &c.

Pſal. 1 3 his leaf ſhall not *wither*
Mat. 21 20 the fig-tree *withered*
Iſa. 40 7 the graſs *withered*

WITH-HOLD, &c.

Prov. 3 27 *with-hold* not good from
Eccl. 11 6 *with-hold* not thy hand
Prov. 11 24 *with-holdeth* more than

WITNESS, &c.

Exod. 23 1 an unrighteous *witneſs*
Numb. 35 30 one *witneſs* ſhall not
Deut. 17 6 the mouth of two *witneſſes*
19 16 if a falſe *witneſs* riſe up
Job 16 19 my *witneſs* is in heaven
Prov. 14 5 a faithful *witneſs* will not
25 a true *witneſs* delivereth
19 5 a falſe *witneſs* ſhall not be
24 28 be not a *witneſs* againſt
Jer. 42 5 a true and faithful *witneſs*
Micah 1 2 God be *witneſs* againſt
Mal. 3 5 I will be a ſwift *witneſs*
Mat. 19 18 not bear falſe *witneſs*
Luke 22 71 what need of further *witneſs*
Rom. 1 9 God is my *witneſs*, whom
8 16 beareth *witneſs* with our
Heb. 12 1 a cloud of *witneſſes*
1 John 5 8 three that bear *witneſs*
9 the *witneſs* of God is greater
Rev. 1 5 Chriſt the faithful *witneſs*

WIVES.

Deut. 17 17 multiply *wives* to himſelf
21 15 if a man have two *wives*
1 Cor. 7 29 they that have *wives*
Eph. 5 22 *wives*, ſubmit your ſelves
28 men to love their *wives*
Col. 3 19 huſbands, love your *wives*
1 Pet. 3 1 the converſation of their *wives*

WIZARD, &c.

Lev. 20 27 that is a *wizard*, ſhall
Deut. 18 11 a *wizard*, or necromancer
Lev. 19 31 nor ſeek after *wizards*
2 Kings 21 6 Manaſſeth dealt with *wizards*
Iſa. 8 19 unto *wizards* that peep

WO.

Prov. 23 9 who hath *woe*? who hath
Eccl. 4 10 *woe* to him that is alone
10 16 *woe* to thee, O land, when
Iſa. 45 9 *woe* to him that ſtriveth
Jer. 15 10 *woe* is me, my mother, that

Jer.

Jer. 23 1 *wo* to the paſtors that deſtroy
Lam. 5 16 *wo* unto us that we have
Ezek. 24 6 *wo* to the bloody city
Zeph. 3 1 *wo* to her that is filthy
Luke 6 26 *wo* unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9 16 *wo* is unto me, if I

WOMAN, -MEN.

Gen. 2 22 made he a *woman*, and
3 12 the *woman*, ſhe gave me
Deut. 22 5 the *woman* ſhall not wear
1 Kings 9 34 ſee now this curſed *woman*
Prov. 5 3 lips of a ſtrange *woman*
9 13 fooliſh *woman* is clamorous
11 16 gracious *woman* retaineth
22 ſo is a fair *woman* without
12 4 a virtuous *woman* is a crown to
14 1 wiſe *woman* buildeth up
21 19 contentious and angry *woman*
31 10 who can find a virtuous *woman*
Eccl. 7 26 the *woman* whoſe
28 but a *woman* among all
Iſa. 49 15 can a *woman* forget her
Jer. 31 22 a *woman* ſhall compaſs a
Mark 5 28 looketh on a *woman* to
1 Cor. 7 1 good not to touch a *woman*
2 let every *woman* have her
11 3 the head of the *woman* is the
7 *woman* is the glory of the man
8 the man is not of the *woman*
9 created for the *woman*
Gal. 4 4 his ſon made of a *woman*
1 Tim. 2 11 let the *woman* learn in ſil.
12 ſuffer not a *woman* to teach
14 deceived, but the *woman*
Rev. 12 1 a *woman* clothed with
Prov. 22 14 the mouth of ſtrange *women*
31 3 give not thy ſtrength unto *women*
Cant. 1 8 O thou faireſt among *women*
Iſa. 3 12 and *women* rule over them
Luke 1 42 bleſſed art thou among *wom.*
Acts 13 50 and honourable *women*
1 Cor. 14 34 let your *women* keep ſilen.
1 Tim. 2 10 *women* profeſſing godlineſs

WOMB.

Gen. 30 2 thee the fruit of the *womb*
49 25 bleſſings of the *womb*
Job 31 15 made me in the *womb*
Pſal. 22 10 caſt on thee from the *womb*
58 3 are eſtranged from the *womb*
107 3 fruit of the *womb* is the
Iſa. 44 24 formed thee from the *womb*
48 8 a tranſgreſſor from the *womb*
49 1 hath called me from the *womb*
Luke 11 27 bleſſed is the *womb* that

WONDER, &c.

Deut. 13 1 a ſign and a *wonder*
Pſal. 71 7 I am as a *wonder* to many
Acts 13 41 ye deſpiſers, and *wonder*
Pſal. 136 4 alone doth great *wonders*
Dan. 4 3 how mighty are his *wonders*
2 Theſ. 2 9 ſigns and lying *wonders*
Pſal. 139 14 fearfully and *wonderfully*
2 Sam. 1 26 thy love was *wonderful*
Iſa. 9 6 *wonderful*, counſellor, the
Pſal. 16 10 and doſt *wondrous* things

WORD, &c.

Gen. 15 1 the *word* of the Lord came
Numb. 22 18 beyond the *word* of the
38 the *word* that God putteth
30 2 he ſhall not break his *word*
Deut. 4 2 not add unto the *word*
30 14 the *word* is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1 3 the Lord eſtabliſhed his *word*
3 1 *word* of the Lord was precious
21 Shiloh by the *word* of the
2 Sam. 7 7 ſpake I a *word* with my
2 Kings 20 19 good is the *word* of
Pſal. 18 30 *word* of the Lord is tried
33 4 *word* of the Lord is right
6 by the *word*—heavens made
107 20 ſent his *word* and healed them
119 11 thy *word* have I hid in
16 I will not forget thy *word*
42 for I truſt in thy *word*
89 thy *word* is ſettled in heaven
105 thy *word* is a lamp unto
140 thy *word* is very pure
147 I hoped in thy *word*
148 meditate in thy *word*
162 I rejoice at thy *word*
139 4 there is not a *word* in my
Prov. 13 13 whoſo deſpiſeth the *word*
15 23 *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon
Iſa. 29 21 an offender for a *word* and
30 12 becauſe ye deſpiſe the *word*
21 ſhall hear a *word* behind
40 8 *word* of the Lord ſhall ſtand
50 4 ſpeak a *word* in ſeaſon
55 11 ſo ſhall my *word* be that
66 2 and trembleth at my *word*
5 hear the *word* of the Lord
Jer. 6 10 the *word* a reproach
8 8 rejected the *word* of the Lord
15 16 thy *word* was unto me
20 9 his *word* was in my heart
23 29 is not my *word* like a fire
Mat. 8 8 but ſpeak the *word* only
12 36 of every idle *word*
Mark 7 13 making the *word* of God
Luke 4 32 his *word* was with power
8 13 receive the *word* with joy
11 28 hear the *word* and keep it
24 19 a prophet mighty in *word*
John 1 1 beginning was the *Word*
14 the *Word* was made fleſh
5 24 he that heareth my *word*
8 31 if ye continue in my *word*
12 48 the *word* that I have ſpoken
15 3 clean through the *word*
17 17 thy *word* is truth
20 on me through their *word*
Acts 6 4 the miniſtry of the *word*
7 the *word* of God increaſed
11 1 received the *word* of God
12 24 the *word* of God grew
13 7 deſired to hear the *word*
26 the *word* of this ſalvation
17 11 received the *word* with
Rom. 9 9 the *word* of promiſe
10 17 hearing by the *word* of God
1 Cor. 4 20 kingd. of God is not in *word*
2 Cor. 4 2 the *word* of God deceitfully
5 19 the *word* of reconciliation
6 7 by the *word* of truth
Eph. 1 13 heard the *word* of truth
5 26 waſhing of water by the *word*
6 7 the ſpirit which is the *word*
Phil. 2 16 holding forth the *word* of
Col. 1 25 to fulfil the *word* of God
3 16 let the *word* of Chriſt dwell
1 Theſ. 1 6 the *word* in much affliction
2 13 ye received the *word* of
1 Tim. 4 5 it is ſanctified by the *word*
5 17 that labour in the *word*
2 Tim. 2 9 *word* of God is not bound
15 dividing the *word* of truth
4 2 preach the *word*, be inſtant
Tit. 1 9 holding faſt the faithful *word*
2 5 that the *word* of God be not
Heb. 2 2 for if the *word* ſpoken by
4 12 the *word* of God is quick
6 5 have taſted the good *word* of
11 3 framed by the *word* of God
13 22 ſuffer the *word* of exhortation
Jam. 1 18 begat us by the *word*
21 the ingrafted *word*
22 be ye doers of the *word*
3 2 offend not in *word*, the ſame
1 Pet. 1 23 *word* of God which liveth
25 *word* of the Lord endureth
2 2 ſincere milk of the *word*
2 Pet. 1 19 ſure *word* of prophecy
3 5 by the *word* of God the
1 John 5 7 the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev. 19 13 name is called the *word*
Deut. 11 18 lay up theſe my *words*
12 28 hear all theſe *words*
18 18 put my *words* in his mouth
29 9 *words* of this covenant
19 the *words* of this curſe
Ezra 9 4 *words* of the God of Iſrael
Job 6 16 forcible are right *words*
Pſal. 12 6 of the Lord are pure *words*
119 103 how ſweet are thy *words*
130 the entrance of thy *words*
Prov. 7 1 my ſon, keep my *words*
15 1 grievous *words* ſtir up anger
26 the *words* of the pure are
16 24 pleaſant *words* are as an
17 27 knowledge ſpareth his *words*
22 17 hear the *words* of the wiſe
29 20 that is haſty in his *words*
30 6 add thou not to his *words*
Eccl. 5 2 let thy *words* be few
3 by multitude of *words*
9 17 *words* of the wiſe are heard
10 12 the *words* of a *wiſe* man
14 a fool is full of *words*
12 10 find out acceptable *words*
11 *words* of the wiſe are as
Iſa. 31 2 not call back his *words*
58 13 nor ſpeaking thy own *words*
Jer. 44 28 whoſe *words* ſhall ſtand
Hoſ. 14 2 take with your *words*, and
Amos 7 10 able to bear all theſe *words*
8 11 hearing the *words* of the Lord
Micah 2 7 do not my *words* do
Mat. 12 37 by thy *words*—juſtified
24 35 my *words* ſhall not paſs
Mark 8 38 aſhamed of my *words*
14 39 and ſpake the ſame *words*

Luke

Luke 4 22 at the gracious *words*
John 6 68 haſt the *words* of eternal
8 47 heareth Gods *words*
15 7 my *words* abide in you
Acts 7 22 was mighty in *words*
13 42 theſe *words* might be
1 Cor. 14 19 ſpeak five *words* with
3 John 10 with malicious *words*
Jude 17 remember ye the *words*
Rev. 1 3 hear the *words* of this

WORK, &c.

Gen. 2 3 reſted from all his *work*
Exod. 31 14 doth any *work* therein
15 ſix days may *work* be done
Lev. 23 31 do no manner of *work*
Numb. 29 7 and not do any *work*
Deut. 5 13 ſix days *work*
28 12 bleſs the *work* of thy
32 4 his *work* is perfect: for all
Neh. 4 6 had a mind to *work*
Job 1 10 bleſſed the *work* of his
10 3 deſpiſe the *work* of thy hands
34 11 the *work* of a man ſhall he
Pſal. 8 3 the *work* of thy fingers
64 9 declare the *work* of God
111 3 his *work* is honourable
Eccl. 3 11 can find out the *work*
7 13 conſider the *work* of God
8 17 cannot find out the *work*
12 14 God ſhall bring every *work*
Iſa. 28 21 he may do his *work*
29 16 ſhall the *work* ſay of him
49 4 my *work* with my God
61 8 I will direct their *work*
64 8 the *work* of thy hands
Jer. 48 10 *work* of the Lord deceitfully
Mat. 7 23 ye that *work* iniquity
John 6 29 this is the *work* of God
Acts 13 41 I *work* a *work* in your
Rom. 8 28 all things *work* together
1 Cor. 3 13 every mans *work* ſhall
Phil. 1 6 begun a good *work* in you
2 12 *work* out your ſalvation with
1 Theſ. 4 11 *work* with your own
2 Theſ. 2 17 every good word and *work*
3 10 if any would not *work*
Col. 1 10 fruitful in every good *work*
1 Tim. 5 10 followed every good *work*
2 Tim. 2 21 unto every good *work*
4 18 from every evil *work*
Tit. 3 1 ready to every good *work*
Heb. 6 10 to forget your *work*
Jam. 1 25 but a doer of the *work*
Deut. 3 24 do according to thy *works*
10 10 bleſs thee in all thy *works*
2 Chron. 20 37 hath broken thy *works*
Neh. 3 5 their necks to the *work*
Job 37 14 wondrous *works* of God
Pſal. 26 7 all thy wondrous *works*
28 5 they regard not the *works*
33 4 and all his *works* are done
66 3 terrible art thou in thy *works*
5 ſee the *works* of God
77 11 remember the *works* of the
92 5 how great are thy *works*
104 24 manifold are thy *works*
105 2 all his wondrous *works*
Prov. 16 3 commit thy *works* to the Ld.
Eccl. 3 22 rejoice in his own *works*
11 5 knoweſt not the *works* of God
Iſa. 26 12 wrought all our *works* in us
Mat. 5 16 may ſee your good *works*
16 23 according to his *works*
23 3 do not ye after their *works*
John 9 3 the *works* of God ſhould
15 24 the *works* which none
Acts 26 20 *works* meet for repentance
Rom. 4 6 righteouſneſs without *works*
9 11 not of *works*, but of him
Gal. 2 16 by the *works* of the law
3 10 *works* of the law are under
5 19 *works* of the fleſh are manifeſt
Eph. 2 9 not of *works*, leſt any ſhould
10 Chriſt Jeſus unto good *works*
5 11 the unfruitful *works* of darkneſs
1 Tim. 2 10 godlineſs, with good *works*
6 18 they be rich in good *works*
2 Tim. 1 9 according to our *works*
Tit. 1 16 in their *works* they deny
2 4 zealous of good *works*
3 5 not by the *works* of righteouſneſs
8 to maintain good *works*
Heb. 1 10 the heavens are the *works*
6 1 repentance from dead *works*
9 14 conſciences from dead *works*
10 24 unto love, and to good *works*
Jam. 2 14 faith, and hath no *works*
17 faith, if it hath no *works*, is
18 hath faith, and I have *works*
21 Abraham juſtified by *works*
3 13 his *works* with meekneſs of
1 Pet. 2 12 may by your good *works*
1 John 3 8 deſtroy the *works* of the
Rev. 2 5 repent, and do thy firſt *works*
3 15 I know thy *works*
14 13 labours, and their *works* follow
20 13 judged according to their *works*
Pſal. 101 7 he that *worketh* deceit
Prov. 31 13 flax, and *worketh* willingly
Rom. 4 5 but to him that *worketh* not
Eph. 1 11 who *worketh* all things
2 2 *worketh* in the children of
Phil. 2 13 it is God that *worketh* in
Luke 13 27 depart from me ye *workers*
2 Cor. 6 1 we as *workers* together
Phil. 3 2 beware of evil *workers*
Iſa. 28 29 and excellent in *working*
Mark 16 20 the Lord *working* with them
2 Theſ. 2 9 is after the *working* of
Mat. 10 10 *workman* is worthy of
2 Tim. 2 15 a *workman* that needeth
Eph. 2 10 we are his *workmanſhip*

WORLD.

Job 34 13 diſpoſed the whole *world*
Pſal. 50 12 the *world* is mine, and
90 2 formed the earth and the *world*
96 13 ſhall judge the whole *world*
Eccl. 3 11 ſet the *world* in their heart
Jer. 10 12 eſtabliſhed the *world* by
Mat. 13 22 cares of this *world* and
16 26 ſhall gain the whole *world*
Mark 15 16 go ye into all the *world*
Luke 16 8 the children of this *world*
John 1 10 the *world* was made by
John 1 29 taketh away the ſins of the *wor.*
3 16 God ſo loveth the *world*
17 that the *world* through him
19 light is come into the *world*
8 23 I am not of this *world*
12 31 the prince of this *world*
15 18 if the *world* hate you
19 if ye were of the *world*
16 8 he will reprove the *world*
20 but the *world* ſhall rejoice
31 I have overcome the *world*
17 9 I pray not for the *world*
14 the *world* hath hated them
25 the *world* hath not known
18 36 kingdom is not of this *world*
1 Cor. 3 19 wiſdom of this *world*
5 10 needs go out of the *world*
7 31 they that uſe this *world* as not
2 Cor. 4 4 God of this *world* hath
7 10 the ſorrow of the *world*
Gal. 1 4 from this preſent evil *world*
6 14 the *world* is crucified unto
1 Tim. 1 15 came into the *world* to
6 7 brought nothing into this *world*
2 Tim. 4 10 loved this preſent *world*
Heb. 11 38 the *world* was not worthy
Jam. 4 4 *world* is enmity with God
2 Pet. 2 20 the pollutions of the *world*
1 John 2 2 ſins of the whole *world*
15 love not the *world*
17 the *world* paſſeth away, and
4 14 the Saviour of the *world*
5 4 of God overcometh the *world*
19 *world* lieth in wickedneſs
Tit. 2 12 ungodlineſs and *worldly*

WORM, -WOOD, &c.

Job 17 4 *worm*, thou art my mother
25 6 much leſs man that is a *worm*
Pſal. 22 6 a *worm*, and no man
Iſa. 41 14 fear not, thou *worm* Jacob,
66 24 their *worm* ſhall not die
Job 19 29 after my ſkin *worms* deſtroy
Acts 12 23 was eaten up of *worms*
Lam. 3 15 drunk with *wormwood*
Amos 5 7 turn judgment into *wormwood*

WORSE.

Mat. 12 45 is *worſe* than the firſt
John 5 14 ſin no more, leſt a *worſe*
1 Tim. 5 8 *worſe* than an infidel
2 Tim. 3 13 ſeducers ſhall wax *worſe*

WORSHIP, &c.

Exod. 34 14 ſhall *worſhip* no other
Pſal. 29 2 *worſhip* the Lord in the
81 9 *worſhip* any ſtrange god
95 6 O come let us *worſhip* and
Mat. 4 9 wilt fall down and *worſhip*
10 *worſhip* the Lord thy God
15 9 in vain do they *worſhip* me
John 4 23 *worſhip* the father in
Acts 18 13 perſuadeth men to *worſhip*
Rev. 14 7 *worſhip* him that made
19 10 at his feet to *worſhip*
22 9 do it not—*worſhip* God
Rev. 13 4 they *worſhipped* the dragon
John 9 31 if any be a *worſhipper*
Col. 2 18 *worſhipping* of angels

WORTHY.

Gen. 32 10 I am not *worthy* of the
1 Sam. 26 16 ye are *worthy* to die
Mat. 3 11 ſhoes I am not *worthy* to
Rom. 8 18 are not *worthy* to be
1 Theſ. 2 12 walk *worthy* of God
2 Theſ. 1 5 counted *worthy* of the kingd.
Rev. 4 11 art *worthy*. See WALK.

WOUND, &c.

Exod. 21 25 *wound* for *wound*, ſtripe
Deut. 32 29 I *wound* and I heal
Prov. 18 14 a *wounded* ſpirit who can
Cant. 5 7 watchmen *wounded* me
Iſa. 53 5 *wounded* for our tranſgreſſions
Prov. 27 6 faithful are the *wounds* of
Iſa. 1 6 but *wounds* and bruiſes
Jer. 30 17 heal thee of thy *wounds*

WRAP, &c.

Micah 7 3 and ſo they *wrap* it up
Luke 2 7 *wrapping* him in ſwadling

WRATH, &c.

Job 5 2 *wrath* killeth the fooliſh
16 9 teareth me in his *wrath*
19 29 *wrath* brings the puniſhments
30 13 heap up *wrath*, they
Pſal. 2 12 when his *wrath* is kindled
76 10 the *wrath* of man ſhall praiſe
90 12 fear, ſo is thy *wrath*
Prov. 12 16 a fools *wrath* is preſently
14 29 he that is ſlow to *wrath*
19 19 *wrath* ſhall ſuffer puniſhment
21 24 who dealeth in *wrath*
27 3 a fools *wrath* is heavier than
4 *wrath* is cruel, and anger
29 8 wiſe men turn away *wrath*
30 33 *wrath* bringeth forth ſtrife
Iſa. 54 8 in a little *wrath* I hid my
60 10 in my *wrath* I ſmote thee
Jer. 10 10 at his *wrath* the earth
Hab. 3 2 in *wrath* remember mercy
John 3 36 the *wrath* of God abideth
Rom. 1 18 the *wrath* of God
2 5 *wrath* againſt the day of *wrath*
4 15 the law worketh *wrath*
9 22 God willing to ſhew his *wrath*
Eph. 2 3 nature the children of *wrath*
4 26 go down upon your *wrath*
6 4 not your children to *wrath*
Col. 3 6 ſake the *wrath* of God com.
1 Theſ. 1 10 from the *wrath* to come
5 9 not appointed us to *wrath*
Jam. 1 19 ſlow to ſpeak, ſlow to *wrath*
Prov. 15 18 a *wrathful* man ſtirreth up

WRESTLE, &c.

Eph. 6 12 we *wreſtle* not againſt
Gen. 32 24 there *wreſtled* a man with

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7 25 *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3 17 *wretched* and miſerable

WRITE. WRITTEN.

Deut. 6 9 *write* them upon the poſts
Jer. 31 33 *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3 1 *write* the ſame things
Exod. 31 18 *written* with the finger
Jer. 17 1 *written* with a pen of iron
Luke 10 20 names are *written* in
John 20 31 theſe are *written* that
Rom. 15 4 *written* for our learning

WRONG, -FULLY.

Jer. 23 3 do no *wrong*, do no violence
Acts 18 14 if it were a matter of *wrong*
1 Cor. 6 7 rather take *wrong*?
Col. 3 25 he that doth *wrong* ſhall
Pſal. 119 86 perſecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2 19 grief, ſuffering *wrongfully*

WROTH, &c.

Pſal. 78 62 and was even *wroth* with
Iſa. 47 6 was *wroth* with my people
57 16 nor will I be always *wroth*

WROUGHT, &c.

1 Sam. 14 45 he hath *wrought* with
2 Sam. 23 10 Lord *wrought* a great vict.
Pſal. 139 15 curiouſly *wrought* in
Iſa. 20 12 haſt *wrought* all our works
Ezek. 20 9 I *wrought* for my own ſake
29 20 they *wrought* for me
Mat. 26 10 ſhe hath *wrought* a good
Heb. 11 33 *wrought* righteouſneſs
2 John 8 not the things we have *wrought*

Y.

YEAR, &c.

Iſa. 61 2 the acceptable *year* of the Lord
Gen. 47 9 the *years* of my pilgrimage
Job 32 7 multitude of *years* ſhould
Pſal. 90 9 ſpend our *years* as a tale
Prov. 4 10 *years* of thy life ſhall be
Eccl. 6 3 of his *years* be many
11 8 if a man live many *years*
Iſa. 65 20 die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3 8 as a thouſand *years*

YIELD.

2 Chr. 30 8 *yield* yourſelves unto
Rom. 6 13 neither *yield* ye your mem.

YESTERDAY.

Job 8 9 we are but of *yeſterday*
Pſal. 90 4 a thouſand years as *yeſterday*
Heb. 13 8 the ſame *yeſterday*, and

YOKE, &c.

Lam. 3 27 that he bear the *yoke*
Mat. 11 29 take my *yoke* upon you
30 for my *yoke* is eaſy, and
Acts 15 10 put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5 1 entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6 1 as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6 14 be not unequally *yoked*

YOUNG, &c.

Lev. 22 28 not kill it and her *young*
Pſal. 37 25 I have been *young*, and
119 9 ſhall a *young* man cleanſe his
Prov. 20 29 the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11 9 rejoice, O *young* man, in
Joel 2 28 your *young* men ſhall ſee
Tit. 2 4 teach the *young* men to
6 *young* men likewiſe exhort
1 John 2 13 I write unto *young*
1 Pet. 5 5 ye *younger*, ſubmit your

YOUTH, &c.

1 Kings 18 12 fear the L. from my *youth*
Job 13 26 the iniquities of my *youth*
20 11 full of the ſin of his *youth*
36 14 die in their *youth* and their
Pſal. 25 7 not the ſins of my *youth*
Prov. 5 18 with the wife of thy *youth*
Mat. 19 20 kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4 12 no man deſpiſe thy *youth*
2 Tim. 2 22 flee alſo *youthful* luſts

Z.

ZEAL, -OUS, &c.

Pſal. 69 9 the *zeal* of thine houſe
119 139 *zeal* hath conſumed me
Iſa. 9 7 the *zeal* of the Lord
59 17 was clad with *zeal* as a
63 15 wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10 2 they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7 11 yea what *zeal*, yea what
9 2 your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3 6 concerning *zeal*, perſecuting
Gal. 1 14 *zealous* of the traditions
4 18 be *zealouſly* affected always
Tit. 2 14 *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3 19 be *zealous* therefore, and

ZION.

Pſal. 51 18 do good—unto *Zion*
69 35 God will ſave *Zion*
76 2 and his dwelling in *Zion*
87 2 Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132 13 the Lord hath choſen *Zion*
Iſa. 1 27 *Zion* ſhall be redeemed
46 13 place ſalvation in *Zion*
49 14 but *Zion* ſaid, the Lord
51 3 the Lord ſhall comfort *Zion*
62 1 for *Zions* ſake I will not
Jer. 50 5 aſk the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4 2 law ſhall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8 2 I was zealous for *Zion*
John 12 15 fear not, daughter of *Zion*

19 0C64

FINIS.